

I M R E V A L L Y O N

Heavens & Hells of the Mind

Appendix C
INDEX



Sounding-Light
Publishing

www.soundinglight.com

Sounding-Light Publishing Ltd.
PO Box 771, Hamilton 3240, New Zealand

www.soundinglight.com

Electronic excerpt from Heavens and Hells of the Mind, by Imre Vallyon
First edition: October 2007

ISBN 978-0-909038-30-4 Four-volume boxed set


ISBN 978-0-909038-34-2 Volume IV: Lexicon

Copyright © Imre G. Vallyon 2007. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without permission in writing from the author, application for which shall be made through the publisher.


License terms for this sample appendix are as follows:





You are free:

 **to Share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the work

Under the following conditions:

 **Attribution.** You must attribute this work to Imre Vallyon, the copyright owner (but not in any way that suggests that he endorses you or your use of the work). You must attribute the source to Sounding-Light Publishing (www.soundinglight.com).

 **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.

 **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.

- For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work. You must retain this license in its entirety.
- Any of the above conditions can only be waived with written permission from Imre Vallyon, application for which shall be made through the publisher.
- Nothing in this license impairs or restricts the author's moral rights.
- The full legal text is available at www.soundinglight.com/ccpl/

Heavens and Hells of the Mind

Volume I KNOWLEDGE

Part 1	Cosmology Unveiled	9
Part 2	Earth Life	267

Volume II TRADITION

Part 3	Yoga: The Science of Union	517
Part 4	Pure Christianity: The Religion of Love	607
Part 5	Zen: The Path to Enlightenment	749
Part 6	Sūfī Meditation: The Way of the Holy Fire	825
Part 7	Tantra: The Path of Relationship	903
Part 8	The Warrior School: The Way of the Noble Warrior	967

Volume III TRANSFORMATION

Part 9	The Path of Return	1115
Part 10	The Way of the Heart	1249
Part 11	The Way of Spiritual Psychology	1361
Part 12	The Worship of the Goddess	1481
Part 13	The Yoga of the Sun	1583
Part 14	The Path of Service	1677

Volume IV LEXICON

Appendix A	Detailed Contents	1731
Appendix B	Lexicon of the Wisdom Language	1759
Appendix C	Index	1941
Appendix D	The Foundation for Higher Learning	2077

Volume IV: Lexicon

Contents

Overview	x
Contents I	xi
Contents II	xii
Contents III	xiii
Charts and Diagrams I	xiv
Charts and Diagrams II	xvi
Charts and Diagrams III	xvii

Appendix A	Detailed Contents	1731
-------------------	------------------------------------	-------------

Appendix B	Lexicon of the Wisdom Language	1759
-------------------	-------------------------------------------------	-------------

Appendix C	Index	1941
-------------------	------------------------	-------------

Appendix D	The Foundation for Higher Learning	2077
-------------------	-----------------------------------------------------	-------------

CONTENTS IV



APPENDIX C

Index

Notes

- ▲ Numbered references refer to chapters.
- ▲ Major subject headings are followed by one or more chapter references, delineating the central development of that subject or energy-line.
- ▲ References are capitalized according to their source. Hence, references to headings retain their Title Capitals, while references to specific text are generally in lower case.

A

Abba

- Invoked by the early Christians 680
- Meditations in the Heart Centre 1297
- The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713
- Used by Jesus to invoke the Divine Father 1275

Abbas

- Christian Hesychast definition 739

Abhyāsa-Yoga

- To Succeed in your Quest 1330

Aborigines

- Have a forty-thousand-year genealogy 214
- Lived in dreamtime 277

Abortion

- Abortion and the Incarnation Process 413–415
- An Offence against the Indwelling God 415
- Latin definition 413
- Reveals a deep sickness 474
- The destruction of the mother instinct 479

Abstract Mind. See also Higher Mind, Causal Mind, Kāraṇa-Manas

- Dimensions of the Mind 891
- Kāraṇa-Manas 34
- Meditating with the pure Intellect 1188
- Realms of the One Mind (graph) 493
- The source of abstract Ideas 361
- Those polarized in the causal body 376
- What is Intuition? 328

Abūdiyat

- Service to the Teacher and Worship of God 855

Accidents

- There are no “accidents” 243
- What are “accidents”? 363

Action. See also Karma

- 12 Karma and Reincarnation 231–266
- 59 Time and Eternity: Action and Destiny 1399–1410
- Action (Karma): aphorisms 1402–1406
- Action and Destiny (Metanoia) 1420–1421
- Action and Stillness: the Supreme Way 1083
- Action and the Spiritual Warrior 994
- Action in the Transcendent 1080
- Action while in Samādhi 1331
- Action Zen 802
- Akarma: the doctrine of non-action 504
- All action is born out of desire or intention 988
- From Action into Stillness, from Stillness into Action 1016
- Heart Action 1331
- Just Doing 1018
- Karma: the Law of Action or Adjustment 240–241
- Karma Yoga: Divine Union by Action 1132–1133
- Kriyā Yoga: the Yoga of Action 535
- Meditation in Action 1019
- Mental Activity 1228
- Movement and the Life-force 1020
- Niṣkarmayam: Non-Action Misinterpreted 1120
- Saints of Action 1134
- Silence and Activity 1446
- Silence and Activity must alternate 1443
- Skill in Action 989
- Spontaneous-action-awareness 763
- Success is Born of Action 256–257
- The Active and Passive Way 1011
- The Law of Action 992–993
- The Power of Action 374–375
- The purpose of physical action 1002–1003
- The Threefold Way (Hṛdaya-Mārga) 1236
- Via Positiva: the Active Path 1465
- You Alone are Responsible 258

Adam-Kadmon

- Manu: Primeval Mankind 167

Adam and Eve

and the serpent 132, 142

Adepts. *See also* Spiritual Masters

Adeptship 1232

Asekha: One who can enter Nirvāṇa at will 394

The Perfected Ones 377

Adhi-Daivatam

The Shining Lights 1595

Adhiṣṭhātrtvam

Lordship over all 596

Ādi

Ādi-Ānanda: Primeval Happiness 1179

Ādi-Anta-Sakalā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1566

Ādi-Śakti: the Primordial Energy 1375

The First Element 28–29

The First Plane 17

The First World (Arabic) 889

The source of the Will of God 1720

Ādi-Buddha

The Christ in the Heart 441

The Logos of the East 451

The One God of All Religions 110

The Primordial Buddha-Mind 779

Your Primeval Self-Nature 490

Ādi-Puruṣa

Definition 181

The Godhead within the Universe 1298

Āditya

Ōm is Āditya-Śabda 1543

The Golden Being residing in the Sun 1610, 1671

The Shining Lights 1595

The Sun-God 1660, 1661

Adonai

A Name for the Messiah 660

The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713

The personal God 121

The same as the Sanskrit Īśvara 120

Advaita Vedānta

Definition 84

Aeon, Aion

An Age (as used in the Bible) 725

Definition 68

Gnostic Christian definition 737

Rulers in High Places 657

Aeonian, Aionios

Gnostic Christian definition 737

Aequilibrium

Roman word for Karma 240

Aether. *See also* Space, Ākāśa

Greek Mystery School definition 733

The Space Element 26–27

Afflatus

Inspiration by God 698

Afterlife. *See also* Death

Aborting the Incarnation Process 414–415

Hallucinations in the Afterlife 408–409

Karma in the Afterlife 241

Life in the Astral World 70–71

Progress in the afterlife? 329

The After-Death Life 402–405

The Being of Light 416–417

The Hell Condition 406–407

The Law of the Afterlife 410–411

Agape

Christian Hesychast definition 744

Terms of Love 914

Agneya-Astra

Weapons of Atlantis 273, 275

Agni

Agni-Bhū: Reborn of Fire 131

Agni Bija 1544–1545

Agni-Rūpa: the Body of Fire 1334

A Name for the Sun-God 1608

Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137

The Lord of Fire 130–131

The Sacred-Fire within the Solar Logos 1663

Agniśvāttas

Did not fall 216

The Sixth Manifest Hierarchy 191

Agnosia

- Christian Hesychast definition 744
- Divine Unknowing 705

Agnosis

- Agnōstikos: the ignorant 1105
- Source of the word Agnostic 663

Aḥad

- The God-State 1257
- The One and Only 839, 877

Ahaṁ

- Activating I AM: the Secret Name of God 1419
- Ahaṁ-Ātman: I am the Self 1213
- Definition and description 447
- Mahāvākya Practice 1472–1479
- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1551
- The One I AM 1687
- The Spontaneous-Free State 257
- The Watcher 1212
- Your true “I AM-ness” 1317

Ahaṁkāra

- Acting with a desire for results 257
- Covers the Formless Divinity in the Heart 1328
- Definition 35, 75
- Manifested only by Fourth and Fifth Creative Hierarchies 202
- The Mind is Dissolved in the Heart 1235
- To Achieve Liberation 1177

Ahimsā

- Definition 563
- Harmlessness is not enough 1143
- The first Observance of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 566

Ahriman

- A great Being of Light 211

Aim̐

- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1550
- The Seed-Sound for Sarasvatī 1489

Ain, Ain Soph, Ain Soph Aur

- Ain: the Transcendental Godhead 108, 112
- Definitions 101
- The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713
- The Kabbalistic Tree of Life 358–359

Aionia Zoe

- Gnostic Christian definition 737

Air. *See also* Vāyu

- The Air Element 26–28
- Vāyu Bija 1546

Aisthesis

- Gnostic Christian definition 738

Ajapa

- Ajapa-Japa 461
- The non-repetitive use of a mantra 1206

Ājñā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1558

Ājñā Cakra. *See also* Third-Eye Centre

- General description 49
- The Command Centre 350
- The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332

Akarma

- The doctrine of non-action 504

Ākāśa. *See also* Space

- Ākāśa Bija 1546
- As understood by the Sages 590–591
- Definition 13, 30
- Eternal Space is always Here and Now 1579
- The Form of God is Space 109
- The seven-layered Heaven or Space 271
- The Space Element 26–28

Ākāśa-Vāṇī

- The Voice of Heaven 590

Akashic Records

- Description 241
- Knowledge of Past Lives 601
- Reflection on the Astral Plane 59

Akṣara

- The Nature of Parabrahman 1178

Alāhā, Allahā

- The Divine Unity Mantra 1359

’Ālam

- Worlds of the Sūfī 886–890

Alaya-Vijñāna

- The Infinite Supply 1390
- The Storehouse of Wisdom 492
- Universal Soul-Consciousness 144

Alchemy

- Kuṇḍalinī and Alchemy 153
- Mysterious Knowledge of the Siddhas 1310–1311
- To Taste the Elixir of Life 593

Alcohol

- Temporary Relief 1427

Aletheia

- Gnostic Christian definition 737

Alhamdulillah

- All Praise be to God 874, 1128

Al-Ḥaqq

- Ahl Al-Ḥaqq: the Followers of the Real 836
- Muslim term for Nirvāṇa 94, 100
- The Absolute-Truth-Being 872
- The Muslim Deification Process 1191
- The Sūfī God 838

Allāh

- Allah, Allāh 871
- Conceived of as a personal God 106
- Meditation on the Exalted Name of God 871, 1301
- Refers to God as Light 94
- The Divine Unity 852
- The Divine Unity Mantra 1359
- The One God of All Religions 110
- The Sūfī God 838
- The Truth in the Heart 851

Allāhu Akbar

- The Arabic Mantram of the Omnipotence of God 851
- The Greatness of God 875

Allegoria

- Christian Hesychast definition 747

Alta Centre. *See also* Kāraṇa Cakra, Causal Centre

- Integration of the Human Consciousness (graph) 1195
- The Functioning of the Cakras 52–53

Ām

- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1551

Amanaska

- Formless Consciousness 1373

Ambā

- Ambā, Jagadambā: definitions 1493, 1498
- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1575

Ambrosia

- The Food of the Gods 593

Amen

- God's Cosmic Symphony 1649
- Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456
- Pronunciations in ancient languages 1501

Amenti

- Lowest regions of the Astral World 218
- The Underworld 6

American Indians

- Limitations of knowledge 276
- The Changing Faces of the Spirit-Guides 332

Amida-Butsu

- Meditations in the Heart Centre 1299
- The Christ in the Heart 441

Amitābha

- Amitābha-Buddha: the Buddha in the Heart 1299
- The Christ in the Heart 441
- The Limitless Ocean of Light 795

Ammā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1493, 1575

Amṛta

- Definition 1615
- The Nectar of Immortality 593

Amṛtā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1574
- Definition 1494

Amṛteśvarī

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1574
- The Supreme Spirit-Mother 1494

Aṁsa-Avatāra. *See also* Avatāra

- The Saints and Masters 389

Anaesthesia

- Astral projection under anaesthesia 303

Anāhata Cakra. *See also* Heart

General description 47

The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332

Translation 448

Anāhata-Śabda

God's Cosmic Symphony 1649

The sounds of Nāda 1651

The Unproduced Sound 1212

Ānanda. *See also* Bliss, Sat-Cit-Ānanda

Ātmānanda: the Self is Bliss 1518

A quality of the Spiritually Awakened Heart 1329

Definition 499

Keys to the Heart 1323

Return to Primeval Happiness 1179

Steps on the Spiritual Path 561

The Experience of the Heart 1281

Ānandamāyakośa

Coverings over the Self 38

Definition 40

Development in the next epoch 177

The Resurrection Body 40

The vehicle of Soul-telepathy 346

Ānanda-Rūpiṇī-Devī

The Blissful-Form-Goddess 1498

Ānāpānasati

Mindfulness of Breathing 794

Anastasis

Gnostic Christian definition 738

Anathema

Teachings enforced by the church 32

The Ecumenical Councils 652–653

Ancient of Days

Mantram to the Lord of Light 1727

Source of the Divine Plan 980

The True Warrior serves the King 984–985, 990

Angelic Hierarchies. *See also* Hierarchies

Christian Classification of the Hierarchies 192

Intervention by 180, 282

Non-human evolutionary units 189

The Devas according to the Rays 199

Angels. *See also* Hierarchies, Devas

Angelic Rulers of the Planes (graph) 199

Angelos: definition 197, 746

Angels and Demons 193

Angels talk by telepathy 348

Denizens of the Heaven Worlds 77

Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456

Involuntary and Evolutionary Kingdoms 194

Lipika: the Recording Angels 241

Nephilim: the fallen angels 211

Some Facts about the Devas 198

Sounding the Hebrew Angelic Names 1462

The Angelic Builders 198, 250, 414

The Angels 196–197

The Biblical “Angels of God” 203

The Gandharvas 200

Anger

Can God be Angry? 106

Emotional Problems 1429–1431

No Anger, No Enemies 986

Reactive-Emotional Consciousness 1426

Aṇimā

The General Powers 580

Animal Kingdom

Animals on the Astral Plane 71

Animals talk by telepathy 348

Animal Suffering 222

Animal telepathy 347

The Sevenfold Earth-Evolution 169

Uniting with animals: Saṁyama and Shamanism 584

Anima Mundi

The World Soul 144

Annamāyakośa

Coverings over the Self 38

Annamaya-Śakti

The Energy of the Goddess 1487

Annoia

Gnostic Christian definition 738

Antaḥkaraṇa

Building the Antaḥkaraṇa 1194

Building the Bridge of Light 554–555

- Definition 42
 The Bridge to Union 521
 To build the Rainbow Bridge 1331
- Antar-Ātman**
 The Inner Self 327
 The Inner Self in the Heart 1317
- Antarāyāḥ**
 Obstacles to Union with the Soul 556
- Antardhāna Siddhi**
 Powers of Divine Descent 599
- Antar-Jyotī**
 The Inner Light: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1574
- Anthropomorphism**
 Attributes human characteristics to the Absolute 677
 Buddhism denies Jewish-Christian ideas of God 754–755
 Can God be Angry? 106
 Fear of the Lord? 234
 God has no human attributes 107
 God is a Sublime Mystery 127
 In the Image and Likeness 104
 The One Transcendental Reality 515
 The Sūfī God 838
 Words describing Reality have been humanized 1174
- Anthropos**
 Gnostic Christian definition 737
 Manu: Primeval Mankind 167
- Anti-Christ**
 Brothers of the Shadow 226–227
 The Great Deception 724
- Aṇu**
 Primordial Atoms 24
 The subtlest matter of each plane (graph) 15
- Aṇupādaka.** *See also* Paranirvāṇa
 The Monadic World 17
 The Second Element 28–29
- Anxiety**
 Emotional Problems 1429–1431
- Apāna**
 An aspect of the fivefold Life-force 589
 That which flows out 1224
- Aparigrahā**
 Definition 563
 The fifth Observance of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 567
- Āpas**
 The Water Element 26–28
- Apatheia**
 Christian Hesychast definition 745
 Passion and Dispassion 695
- Aphrodite**
 The Eternal Feminine 469
- Aphtarsia**
 Gnostic Christian definition 736
- Apokryphos**
 Christian Hesychast definition 747
- Apotheosis.** *See also* Theosis
 Christian Hesychast definition 740
 The Goal of the early Christians 644
- Apuleius**
 The Golden Ass story and astral projection 303
- Aquarian Age**
 13 Atlantis Revisited 269–288
 49 The Aquarian Way 1117–1144
 50 The Aquarian Group-Consciousness 1145–1172
 Beginning of a New Age is always traumatic 725
 Cosmic Intervention 282
 From Darkness into Light 982–983
 From Pisces to Aquarius 837
 Group Work 1146
 Human Response to Cosmic Intervention 286
 Influenced by energies from the Cosmos 278
 Influence of the Zodiac 279
 Mystics of Pisces and Aquarius 836
 New Age Phenomena 278–281
 Penetrating into the Kingdom 1707
 Piscean Spirituality and New Age Spirituality 1706
 Principles of the Aquarian Age 288
 Psychology and the New Age Religion 1105–1109
 Religious Reactionaries 287–288
 Spirituality Past and Future 1104
 The Action of the Cosmic Fire 279
 The Aquarian Mystic 638

- The Aquarian Teachers 1147
- The Influence of the Seven Rays 834–835
- The New Age and You 1708
- The New Age Impulse 1111
- The New and Eternal Way 516
- The New Aquarian Energies 426
- The New Atlantis 280
- The Warrior of the Light 984

Arā

- Western words for “Earth” 1351

Arabic

- Dimensions of the Heart (Arabic) 847
- Languages of Islām 829
- Pure Arabic has no E and O vowels 877, 1032
- Some Arabic Prayers to the Deity 850–851
- Sūfī Mantras for Meditation 874–877
- The Beautiful Names 1264–1265
- The Four Stages of Spiritual Life (Arabic) 1160–1161
- The Human Constitution (Arabic) 892
- The Ninety-Nine Arabic Divine Names 878–884

Aramaic

- Spoken by Jesus 661
- The Last Words of Jesus 672
- The native language of Jesus 1341

Archangels

- Christian Classification of the Hierarchies 192
- The Angels 196

Archetypes

- Archetipon: Greek Mystery School definition 735
- Archetypes of the Divine Feminine 145
- Ideas and Archetypes 138
- The Archetypal World 360–361

Architecture

- The Creative Soul 1692
- The Temple Not Made By Hands 369

Archon

- Gnostic Christian definition 737
- Rulers in High Places 657

Arhat. *See also* Saints

- Arha, Arhan, Arhat, Arhant, Arahant: definition 394
- Definition 172, 1196

Aridity

- The Desert Condition 1168

’Ārif

- The Knowers of God 836–837

Armageddon

- Scenes of Battle 1158
- The field of battle 726

Art

- Action is an Art 995
- Art and the Follies of Man 470
- Piscean and Aquarian art 835
- Ray 4: Beauty, Harmony 56
- The Art of Alignment 1202
- The Creative Soul 1692

Arūpa. *See also* Rūpa, Formlessness

- Arūpa-Deva: formless angels 77
- Arūpa-Loka: formless worlds 74
- Definition 30, 77
- Formless meditation 1268–1269
- Formless planes and subplanes 14–15
- States of Energy and Consciousness 760

Arūpa-Manas. *See also* Kāraṇa-Manas

- The Causal Mind 74

Ārya, Āryan

- Definition 177
- Mental telepathy developed during Āryan Epoch 347
- The Āryan Epoch 177
- Thought and speech are Āryan developments 349
- Who are the Āryans? 179

Ārya-Mārga

- The Noble Path 504

Asamprajñāta Samādhi

- Definition 497, 574

Āsana

- Applied to Haṭha Yoga and Rāja Yoga 524–525
- Beyond Āsana and Prāṇāyāma 573
- Definition 562
- The third step of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 572

Asat. *See also* Sat

- Non-existence 112

Ascended masters

Invented by channellers 332

Ascension

The Union of body, mind and Soul with God 721

Asekha. See also Spiritual Masters

Definition 172, 394

’Āshiq

The Lovers of God 836

Asketikos

Christian Hesychast definition 739

Asmitā

The sense of individual existence 595

The sense of self in the physical body 543, 551

Aśokā

Qualities of the Divine Being 107

Aspiration. See Self-Actualization, Self-Determination**Āśrama**

Definition 523

Periods of Life in Vedic India 907

The Mystery Schools and Āśramas 1148

Aṣṭāṅga Yoga

25 Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 559–576. See Yoga

Āstara-Vidyā

The Science of Magic 273, 275

Asteya

Definition 563

The third Observance of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 566

Astral body

Identification with the astral body after death 71

Negative emotions are conditions of the astral body 1432

Polarities Male and Female 920–921

Reactive-Emotional Consciousness 1426

Rearrangement of the astral body after death 69, 407, 411

The Astral Body (general description) 39

The Astral Body is the Subconscious Mind 236

The Personality Complex 36–37

Those polarized in the astral body 376

Astral Light

Aether 27

and the Akashic Records 241

Planetary Stimulation 181

Polluted by wrong thinking 218

The agency of Magic 357, 391

Astral Plane

3 Kāmaloka: The Astral Plane 57–72

Beyond Phantasia 686–687

Beyond the Astral World 59

Brief description 16

Derivation of the term Astral 65

“Eternal” Heavens and Hells? 68

Experiences on the Astral Plane 306–307

Hallucinations in the Afterlife 408–409

Increasing stimulation of the Astral World 278–279

Life in the Astral World 70–71

Mind-Created Hells 62

Planned intrusion into the Physical World 280–282

Seven Conditions in One Astral World 61

Sex on the Astral Plane 70

The Astral Subplanes (in detail) 62–67

The Earthbound 64

The Eighth Sphere 63

The Formative World 360–361

The Grand Illusion 66

The most delusive region in and around our planet 336

The Realm of Desires (general introduction) 58–59

The Seven Subplanes of the Astral Plane (graph) 67

The Sixth World (Arabic) 887

The Underworld (terminology) 60

We all already live in the astral dimension 270

Yesod: the Foundation 358–359

Your character determines your appearance on the Astral 410–411

Astral projection

Astral travel and Samādhi 302

Experiences on the Astral Plane 306–307

General description 301

The Final Astral Projection 401

Types of Astral Projection 302–304

Astral shells

A source of mediumistic communications 330

Materialization of a shade 314

The astral corpse 81

Astral travel. See astral projection

Astrology

- Astrologos, Astrologia: definition 260
- Destined by the Stars? 260–261
- Disease and Karma 1169
- Precessional Age and Zodiacal Age 725
- Zodiacal History 833

Asura

- Definition and derivation 211
- The Makara and Asuras 202
- Wars in Heaven 271

Athā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1579

Atlantis

- 13 Atlantis Revisited 269–288
- Atlantis (general description) 270
- Magicians of Atlantis and India 277
- Psychic telepathy developed in Atlantis 347
- Roots of Modern Shamanism 276
- The Atlantean Evolutionary Epoch 176–177
- The Great Flood 272–275
- The Land of Atlantis 271
- The New Atlantis 280
- Vimāna People and Human Destiny 283
- Wars in Heaven 271

Ātman, Ātmā. See also Self, I AM

- and the Spirit-Spark-Atom 926
- Ātmā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1579
- Ātmā Bija 1542
- Ātman, Ātmā: general description 34
- Incarnations of the Sun 1593
- Mahāvākya Practice 1478–1479
- Rūḥ (Arabic): the Spirit that you are 890, 892
- Senses or the Self? 239
- Tao: the Great I AM 774
- The Christ in you, your hope of Glory 769
- The Cosmic I AM-ness of the Godhead 1132
- The Eternal 1727
- The Experience of the Heart 1281
- The Latin Spiritus 319
- The Second Stage of Yoga 529
- The Spiritual-Self within us 1632

- The three degrees of Self-Realization 1448
- The Universal Divine I AM 327
- The Upaniṣadic Mantrams 546–547
- The Way of the Spirit 381
- The World exists for the sake of the Self 544
- To achieve Liberation 1177
- To be in the Consciousness of Ātman 1235
- What is Reality? 1175
- You are Ātman even now 1179

Ātma-Ānanda

- Return to Primeval Happiness 1179
- The Self is Bliss 1518

Ātma Bala Siddhi

- The power which flows from the Ātman 598

Ātmā-Bodha

- Self-Realization 1304
- The purpose of meditation 1179

Ātma-Buddhi. See also Spiritual Soul

- The second aspect of the Sūtrātma 491

Ātma-Buddhi-Manas. See also Triad

- Finds a focal point in the Heart 1298
- Reflected in the Human Soul 35
- The Individuality 34
- Who is “I AM”? 1418
- Your Triune Self transcends Time and Space 1371

Ātmā-Cetanā

- Formless Consciousness 1373

Ātma-Jyoti-Rūpa

- A supernatural Light Body 1313

Ātmā-Rāj

- The rule of the Soul over the personality 1282

Ātma-Vicāra

- Quest for the Self 1317

Ātma-Vidyā, Ātmā-Vidyā

- Bhāgavata-Avasthā: the Glorified State 495–496
- Definition 5
- The Second Stage of Yoga 529

Ātma Yoga

- Limitations of the Way of the Will 429

Atom

- Aṇu: atomic matter on the planes (graph) 15
- Atomic matter: definition 24
- Atomos: definition 24
- Atoms are units of Energy (Śakti) 1500
- Destiny and the Permanent Atoms 250
- Primordial Atoms 24

Attachment. *See also* identification

- Aparigrahā: non-attachment 567
- Attachment to past sufferings 1401
- Attach Yourself to Being 1433
- Attach your Mind to the Eternal 1234–1235
- Emotional Problems 1429–1431
- Expect Nothing from your meditations 1205, 1206
- Live and Let Live 940
- Reactive-Emotional Consciousness 1426
- Your mind becomes attached to physical things 1231

Augoeides. *See also* causal body

- The star-like body 40, 738

Āum̐

- All vibrations are within the Āum̐ 788
- Āum̐, Ōm̐, Nāda 550–551
- God's Cosmic Symphony 1649
- The Holy Spirit as Cosmic Mother 1501

Āum̐-Sai

- Inexhaustible Divine Wealth 1496
- The One Undivided Mother 1501

Aur (Ōr, Ūr). *See also* Ain, Ain Soph, Ain Soph Aur

- Words for "Light" in Western Mysticism 1350
- Aur-Ganuz: the Hidden-Light 1259

Aura

- Aura, Aurora: definition 42, 738
- Auras of the planets, stars and galaxies 140
- Polarities within the Human Aura (graph) 921
- The Auric-Field of the Solar Logos 1589–1591
- The Human Aura 42

Aureola

- A halo or radiance around a body 42

Austerities. *See also* Tapas

- Mistranslation of the word Tapas 568–569
- Unnecessary Practices 1111

Autogenes

- Gnostic Christian definition 736
- Autogenes-Christos: the Self-Born Light 137, 662, 736

Automatism

- Dangers of automatic writing 313
- Leads to possession 322
- Often the subconscious mind at work 331

Avadhūta

- God's Fools 1392
- To Become a True Renunciate 257

Avalokiteśvara

- The Christ in the Heart 441
- The Saviour in the Heart 1298

Avalokiteśvarī

- Quan Yin: the Mother of Compassion 1507

Avasthā

- The Seven States of Consciousness 494–496

Avatāra

- Avatāra Siddhi: Powers of Divine Descent 599
- Derivation and definition 1270
- Divine Incarnations mythologized 105
- Great Incarnations of Divinity (graph) 1270
- Kings of Light 275
- Messengers sent by the Spiritual Hierarchy 396
- The Avatāra (detailed description) 389
- The Avatāras 1320
- The Divine Incarnation 726
- The Jewish Messiah 660
- The Word incarnates through the Avatāras 664
- To Worship the Divine Incarnations 1270–1272

Avidyā. *See also* ignorance

- Definition 7, 364

Avīṭci

- Definition 30, 218
- The Eighth Sphere 63

Avyakta

- Definition 118
- Qualities of the Divine Being 107

Awakening. *See also* Enlightenment

- Awakening the Inner Senses 506–507
- Experiencing the Awakening Heart 463–465
- Signs of the Awakening Kuṇḍalinī 154–156
- Terms of Awakening (Zen) 766
- True Death 424

Awareness. *See also* Mindfulness

- Awareness Meditation 1656
- Meditation is focusing Awareness 1440–1441
- Stage Two of Spontaneous Meditation 1230
- Tantric meditations on Attention 957

Awliyā-Yekhodā

- People of Holiness 873

Āyustejas

- The Energy of Life 1488

B**Baal Shem**

- A Master of the Divine Name 648
- Bāl-Shem-Tau: a Master of the Infinite Power 1261

Bagalā, Bagalāmukhī

- Names of Lalitā, the Goddess 1581

Bahā-u-llāh

- Persecution of the Knowers 658
- The Universal Christ 440

Bahīr

- The Universal Christ 440

Bailey, Alice A.

- Alice Bailey was not a medium 338

Balā

- The Energy of the Goddess 1487

Bālā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1564
- The Bālā-Mantra 1532

Balance

- Avoid the Errors of East and West 1122–1123
- Balanced Practice (Zen) 810–811
- Balance in Spiritual Life 505

Balance on the Physical Plane 1257

Between the Two Extremes, Find the Middle Point 1100

Cosmic Sensitivity 1009

Duty and Spirituality 1641

Penetrating into the Kingdom 1707

Primordial Balance 995

Spiritual Life and Material Life 1118

The Active and Passive Way 1011

The Power of Yielding 1088

The Silence of the Warrior 1008

Yin, Yang, Tao 476–477

Bāṇa Liṅga

Access-way at the Heart Centre 151

Baptism

Baptism and Rebirth 722–723

Baptism by Fire and the Spirit 627, 718, 1348

Baptism by Light 1350

Baptizein: definition 722

The Birth of the Light in the Heart 718–720

Barbelo

Gnostic Christian definition 736

Bardo

Hallucinations in the Afterlife 408

Barhiṣad Pitṛis

Did not fall 216

The Seventh Manifest Hierarchy 191

Base Centre. *See also* Mūlādhāra Cakra

General description 46

The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332

Beatific Vision

The Beatific Vision of the Christian Mystics 95, 591

The highest level of clairvoyance 293

The Sixth State 501

Beatitude

In Nirvāṇa there is Beatitude 1720

The attainment of Buddhist Consciousness 422–423

Beatitudes

and the ten Mahāyāna Precepts 814

Similar to Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 560

Beauty

- Natural Attraction 918
- Ray 4: Beauty, Harmony 56
- The Feminine Virtues 468–469

Being

- Attach Yourself to Being 1433
- Being and Becoming 1415–1417
- Be who you are Now 1408
- Dharma: the Law of Being 244
- Pure Being: IĒNG (YING-YENG) 1056–1057
- The Essence of Wisdom 1680–1684
- The Law of your Being 976–977
- The State of Being 1232
- Thinking and Being 233

Being in the Moment. *See also* Mindfulness, Time

- Athā: She who is the Eternal Now 1579
- Being-in-the-Moment Meditation in the Head 1245
- Be who you are Now 1408
- Do the Work yourself 1153
- God dwells in the Moment 1701
- Let Go of the Past 1241
- Liberation from Worldly Consciousness 1233
- Past, Present and Future 1400–1401
- The “No-Mind” 990
- The Enlightened 1702
- The Kingdom is at Hand 1453
- The Principle of Choice 1380–1381
- The purpose of Physical Action (Warrior) 1002–1003
- The Way of Spontaneous Meditation 1229–1232
- You can only Love Now 941

Being of Light

- Ātman, Ātmā 34
- Encountering the Being of Light at death 416–417
- Names for the Being of Light 417
- The Being of Light in Meditation 418–419

Belief. *See also* Faith

- Belief and Experience 676–677
- Pistis: those who have faith and belief 687
- The Truth shall make you Free 682–683

Beni-Elohīm

- Manifestation of the Sons of God 180
- Spiritual Beings who did not fall 211

Ben Adam

- A title given to the Prophets 668

Ben Eloah

- A title given to the triumphant Messiah 669

Bhagavad-Gītā

- God’s Singing 1216
- Karma Yoga: Divine Union by Action 1132
- Teaching on the Mind 212
- Use of the term Brahmanirvāṇam 1224–1225

Bhagavan

- The giver of good fortune 1673

Bhāgavata

- Bhāgavata-Avasthā: the Glorified State 495–496
- Bhāgavata-Bhāva: the Divine Mood 1252
- The Christ in the Heart 441

Bhagavati

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1569

Bhaikṣya

- Periods of Life in Vedic India 907

Bhairavī

- The Bhairavī-Mantra 1539

Bhakta

- The Goal of the Devotee is God 1129

Bhakti

- Bhakti-Priyā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1574
- Para-Bhakti: Supreme Devotion 1280

Bhakti Yoga. *See also* Yoga

- Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520
- Bhakti Yoga: Divine Union by Devotion 1128
- Definition 535
- Paths of Spiritual Evolution 1693
- The Science of Cosmic Consciousness 1124
- The Threefold Way 1236
- The Way to the Divine Heart 1505
- Traditional concept of 522–523

Bhargo

- Bhargo, Bharga, Bhargaha: definition 1611

Bhāva

- Mood, feeling, attitude, emotion 1252
- Terms of Love 914

Bhujangī

The Serpent of Wisdom 1516

Bhūr-Loka, Bhūh-Loka. See *also* Physical Plane

and the Goal of Yoga 521

Bhūr, Bhūh: definition 1610

Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591

The physical universe: the realm of science 28–29

Bhūta

Attributes of the Elements 28–29

Bhūtatahatā

Definition 86

Derivation and definition 796

Bhuvah-Loka. See *also* Astral Plane

and the Goal of Yoga 521

Bhuvah, Bhuvaha: definition 1610

Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591

Elementary Attributes 29

Bhuvaneśvarī

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1560

Lalitā: the Ultimate Goddess 1556

Bible

Biblical Prophecies? 296

Biblical References to the Cosmic Fire 136

Biblos, Biblion: Christian Hesychast definition 747

Cannot be understood by the male intellect 665

Desecrated by fundamentalist translators 676

Lack of detail on levels of consciousness 39

Limitations of Biblical mythologies 214

Many Biblical stories are UFO stories 282

Mistranslation of “earth” and “heavens” 439

Old Testament stories are remnants of older myths 273

Old Testament teaches the Law of Karma 220

The Bible was not written by God 383

The Biblical “Angels of God” 203

The Divine Message of the New Testament (graph) 719

The Language of the Bible 720

The Logos mistranslated as the Bible 663

Big stick. See Kyōsaku**Bija-Mantra**

64 Śrī-Vidyā: the Holy Science 1515–1554

Bija-Mantra and Psychology 1552

Bija-Mantra Practice 1552

Important Seed-Sounds of Śrī-Vidyā 1519

Personality Integration Chart (graph) 1333

Some Energy-Forms of the Goddess 1489

Sound-Vibrations of the Śrī-Vidyā Mantra 1528

The Gāyatrī-Mantra (variations) 1608–1640

The Science of Bija-Mantra 1218–1219

Used by Maharishi 1182

Vibration and Mantra 1518–1519

Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1542–1551

Ahaṁ 1551

Aiṁ 1550

Āṁ 1551

Ha 1551

Hāṁ 1546

Hrī 1546

Hrīm 1547

Hūṁ 1546

Īṁ 1550

Klīṁ 1549–1550

Krām 1551

Krīm 1549

Lām 1544

Mām 1551

Ōṁ 1542–1543

Rām 1544–1545

Sa 1551

Śām 1551

Śrī, Śrīm 1548

Strī, Strīm 1548

Svāhā 1551

Trām 1551

Trīm 1550

Vām 1544

Yām 1546

Binah

Spiritual Intuition 498

The Kabbalistic Tree of Life 358–359

Wisdom and Understanding 439

Birth. See also Incarnation Process, Rebirth

Baptism and Rebirth 722–723

Continuity of Consciousness 391

Bismillāh

In the Name of God 850

Black Lodge. See Dark Forces

Black Magic. See Magic

Blavatsky, H.P.

H.P. Blavatsky was not a medium 338

Her Teachings misused by mediums 332

Teachings on Magic 357

Bliss. See also Ānanda

Ātmānanda: the Self is Bliss 1518

Meditation and the Joy of Living 1012–1013

Return to Primeval Happiness 1179

The Blissful Mother 1493

The Self is Bliss 1323

The Way to Bliss-Consciousness 1246–1247

Towards Bliss-Consciousness 423

Bodhi

Definition 87, 430

Definition and derivation 753

Terms of Awakening 766

The Experience of Illumination 816–817

What is Wisdom? 1685

Wisdom and Understanding 439

Bodhicitta

Bodhi-Cittā: a Name of Lalitā 1566

Bodhi-Citta-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1487

Definition 30

The Stream of Bodhicitta 789

Bodhidharma

Brought Dhyāna to China 752

Bodhisattva

Definition 172

Definition and derivation 753

God-Consciousness is the Wholeness of Life 504

Hierarchies of Life (graph) 1721

The Christ in the Heart 441

The Four Vows of the Bodhisattva 814

The Nirmānakāya 390

The Path of Zen or Tantra 1121

Those who do not pass away in Nirvāṇa 1191

Bodies. See Human Constitution

Body of Glory. See also Dharmakāya

Light Bodies 41

Bondage. See also identification

Causes of bondage to this earth-life 588

From Personal to Cosmic Life 1428

In Bondage to the Mind 238

Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424

The cause of your Bondage to this world 1231

The First Circle of Life 1422

The physical body is your greatest prison 19

The physical senses entrap the mind 1519

Three Great Mysteries to solve in life 1369

To Achieve Liberation 1177

Trapped Spirits 1240

Understand your Predicament 892–893

Your personal sense of self is a mystery 1388

Book of Life. See Akashic Records

Borean Epoch

Brief description 176

Past and Present Evolutionary Development of the Cakras (graph) 178

Brahma

Definition 111

Mahāvākya Practice 1471–1472

Brahmā

Brahmā Bija 1544

Day of Brahmā 168

Definition 111

Expansion into Life (derivation) 113

Locally, Brahmā is our Solar Logos 1615

Brahmā-Avasthā

The God-State 495, 502

Brahmacarya

Brahmacarya, Brahmācārya: definitions 567

Definition 563

Periods of Life in Vedic India 907

The fourth Observance of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 566–567

Brahmāgranthi

- Knots of Consciousness 445
- The Knot at the Base Cakra 1424

Brahmājyoti

- The Divine Effulgence 1394

Brahmā-Loka

- The Kingdom of God 1707

Brahma-Nirvāṇa

- Dissolution in God 1224–1225
- Paths to the Transcendent and Immanent God 1120
- The Brahman-State 1613
- The goal of traditional Spiritual Science 1311
- The Heart and Head Centres united 1286

Brahma-Rūpa

- The Shape or Form of God 1498

Brahmā-Sthiti

- The goal of traditional Spiritual Science 1311

Brahma-Vidyā, Brahmā-Vidyā

- Brahmā-Avasthā: the God-State 495–496
- Is best realized in the Crown Centre 1286
- The Third Stage of Yoga 529

Brahmā-Viṣṇu-Śiva. See also Trimūrṭi, Trinity

- Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137
- The Creation Process 165
- The Kingdom of God (graph) 123
- The Three-Faced God 113

Brahman

- and the Spirit-Spark-Atom 926
- Definition 111, 327, 520
- Mahāvākya Practice 1475
- Shines in the form of Ātman within the Heart 1317
- The One God of All Religions 110

Brāhmī

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1570

Brahmī-Sthiti Samādhi

- Types of Samādhi 575

Brahmins

- Distorted the Vedic religion 368
- The Brāhmana 378–379

Brain

- All Hail to the Brain! 1368
- Connected to lower mind and Higher Mind 429
- Mind and Body 1374–1375
- Mind and Brain 79
- Mind in Body 988
- The brain is not the mind 588

Brain-mind. See lower mind**Bread from Heaven**

- To Taste the Elixir of Life 593

Breath. See also Holy Breath, Holy Spirit

- Baptism and Rebirth 722–723
- Movement and the Life-force 1020
- Your breath is a wavelet upon the Great Breath 1274

Breathing. See Meditational Practices**Bṛhad-Ambā**

- The Eternal Feminine 1485

Bridge of Light. See also Antaḥkaraṇa

- Building the Bridge of Light 554–555

Brotherhood of Light. See Spiritual Hierarchy**Brothers of the Shadow.** See Dark Forces**Buddha**

- Bodies of the Buddhas 392–393
- Buddha Initiation Mantra 1723
- Definition 30, 343, 420, 752, 755
- Female Buddhas 1110
- Hierarchies of Life (graph) 1721
- How to Become a Buddha or a Christ 1723
- Meditational Service of the Buddhas 393
- Mediums and Mediators 388
- Pratyeka Buddha 504, 906, 1121
- Salutation to the Buddha 795
- Samyaksam Buddha 1198
- The Buddha and the Christ 1722

Gautama Buddha

- An Avatāra of Wisdom 1320
- A Mahā-Avatāra 389
- Corrected the distorted Vedic religion 368
- Spoke from Nirvāṇic Consciousness 1448
- Gautama Buddha was a Hindu Brahmin 788
- His Teachings were altered 1224

- Legends of the Buddha 393
 The Buddha had Relational Consciousness 906
 The Buddha never taught of a personal God 754
 To Worship the Divine Incarnations 1270–1272
- Buddha-Mind, Buddha-Nature**
 Man's Original State 753
 The Buddha-Mind 1208
 The Christ in you, your hope of Glory 768–769
 The Discovery of Truth 85
 The Universal Saviour-Principle 755
 Touch Ultimate Emptiness 96
- Buddhi**
 5 Buddhi: The Realm of Unities 83–92
 Buddhist Consciousness 86
 Buddhi is a subtle veil over Ātman 88
 Discrimination between the Real and the Unreal 1448
 Experiencing Pure Consciousness 88
 How to develop Buddhist Consciousness 1723
 Intuitionis: definition 375
 Realms of the One Mind 492–493
 Sūnyatā: the “emptiness” 23
 Super-Knowing 1242
 Surrender to the Self 87
 The “I am” is dead! 762
 The Buddhist Plane in brief 17
 The Buddhist Plane is formless 760–761
 The Discovery of Truth 85
 The dual characteristic of the Intuition Plane 753
 The Fourth World (Arabic) 888
 The Mystics 91
 The Ocean of Wisdom 84
 The Path of Light 89
 The Seven Subplanes of the Buddhist Plane (graph) 90
 The Spiritual Soul 34
 The Way to Bliss-Consciousness 1246–1247
 Towards Bliss-Consciousness 423
 To Rediscover Buddhi 90
 Your Original Face 87
- Buddhic Body.** See also Ānandamāyakośa
 The Resurrection Body 40
- Buddhic Consciousness.** See Pure Consciousness, Mystical Consciousness, Buddhi, Prajñā

Buddhic Plane. See Buddhi, Pure Consciousness

Buddhi-Manas

- Manas-Tajasi: Radiant Mind 1378
 Manomayī: She who is composed of Mind 1577
 Realms of the One Mind (graph) 493
 The Intelligent-Mind 588
 The Mind of Light 891
 The Path of Non-Duality 762
 The Super-Knowing faculty 1242
 Variations in terminology 39
 Vijñānamāyakośa: the illusory Wisdom vehicle 38
 When mind is combined with Buddhi 235
 Your mind irradiated by the Light 353

Buddhism. See also Zen

- A “Godless” Religion? 754–755
 Buddhist Names for the Christ-Principle in the Heart 441
 Denies the existence of a real Self in Man 1123
 Errors of later Buddhist teachings 1224
 The Four Vows of the Bodhisattva 814
 The Infinite Light conceived of as a Buddha 795
 The Noble Eightfold Path of the Buddha 815
 The Ten Mahāyāna Precepts 814

Buddhi Yoga. See Yoga

Business

- Many business people are magicians 356
 Objectives of Magic 363

Bythus

- Gnostic Christian definition 736

C

Caduceus

- Definition 155

Caelum

- Western words for “Heaven” 1352

Caitanya

- The Watcher 1212

Caitanya-Rūpiṇī-Devī

- The Consciousness-Form-Goddess 1498

Cakras

- Cakra: definition 44, 346, 637
- Malfunctioning Cakras 53
- The 72 Cakras of the Solar Logos 1327
- The planets are Cakras of the Solar Logos 1589, 1590
- Human Cakras** 44–53
 - Cakras above the head 45
 - Centres of White Magic and Black Magic 364
 - Distribute the Life-force in Humanity 1486
 - Exit-Points from the Physical Body 401
 - Human Evolution and the Awakened Cakras (graph) 171
 - Past and Present Evolutionary Development of the Cakras (graph) 178
 - Primitive and minor cakras 45
 - Ray-Energies in the Human Cakras 54
 - Symbols of the Seven Major Cakras (graph) 45
 - Telepathy and the cakras 346–347
 - The Creative Centre 48
 - The Functioning of the Cakras (graph) 52
 - The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332
 - The lower centres responsible for the physical body 1375
 - The Major Cakras and the Glands (graph) 44
 - The Psychic Centre 49
 - The Seven Centres of Force in the Human Species 1385
 - The three lower cakras are most active 242, 1374
- Cakra Transformation**
 - Awakening the Higher Centres 1037
 - Building the Antaḥkaraṇa 1194
 - Integration of the Human Consciousness (graph) 1195
 - Internalizing the Semi-Vowels in the Energy Centres 1045
 - Personality Integration Chart (graph) 1333
 - Powers of the Awakened Centres (graph) 1037
 - Solar Meditation in the Cakras (graph) 1640
 - The Body of Fire 1334
 - The Brahma-Gāyatrī in the Cakras (graph) 1639
 - The Vowels in the Energy Centres 1036–1038
 - Transformation of the Centres 1333

Cāmuṇḍā

- The Cāmuṇḍā-Mantra 1540

Candra

- Candra Bija 1551
- The Shining Lights 1595

Cannibalism

- A form of Black Magic 364

Caste

- The Caste System 378–379

Catharsis

- Christian Hesychast definition 743

Causal body

- An imperishable Light Body 40
- Beyond the personality complex 36–37
- Explanation of the term “causal” 361
- Polarities Male and Female 920–921
- The Intellect 891
- The Work of Meditation 1440
- Those polarized in the causal body 376

Causal Centre. *See also* Alta Centre

- The Kāraṇa Cakra above the head 1645

Causal Consciousness

- Knowledge of Past Lives 601
- Suṣṭi-Avasthā 494, 496
- To be taught Wisdom by higher beings 353

Causal Mind. *See also* Abstract Mind, Higher Mind

- Intellectus: definition 375
- Kāraṇa-Manas 34, 78
- Mind Realms 74
- The Path for many in the New Age 837
- Will manifest when the mind is still 768

Causal World

- The Archetypal World 360–361
- The Seven Subplanes of the Mental Plane (graph) 75

Cause and Effect. *See* Karma**Cave of the Heart**

- Ḥṛdaya-Guha: Heart Cave 1592
- Ḥṛt-Padma: the Heart Lotus 1505
- Meditation in the Cave of the Heart 1358
- The Cave of the Heart (Christian) 634
- The Eastern Heart 448

Cayce, Edgar

- Neither a medium nor a mystic 339

Celibacy

- Control of only the perishable 927
- Mistranslation of the word Brahmacharya 566–567
- Promulgated by the religions 917
- The most colossal delusion 560

Cenobites

- Christian Hesychast definition 739

Centring. See Balance, Mindfulness**Certainty**

- The Five Stages of Certainty (Arabic) 895

Chān

- Definition and derivation 752
- The aim of Chān 766

Change

- Change is the Absolute Law 405
- Developing the Cosmic-Sense 1709
- The world is changing all the time 1238
- Transformations of the Mind 1242–1243
- We must change ourselves before death 411

Channelling. See Mediumship

- 15 Channelling and Mediumship 317–344

Chanting

- Our Sacred Music and Language 2081
- Right Chanting 1697

Chaos (Kaos)

- Greek Mystery School definition 733
- Primordial Matter 135
- Unordered 13

Charis

- Gnostic Christian definition 738

Charisma

- Christian Hesychast definition 744
- Kharisma (Charisma): definition 312

Chastity. See celibacy**Cherubim**

- Christian Classification of the Hierarchies 192

Chesed

- Opposite to the Law of Karma 240
- The Hasid comes under the Love of God 648–649
- The Kabbalistic Tree of Life 358–359

Chi. See also Prāṇa

- Chi-Kung: control of the Life-force 786
- Spirit 1343
- The Vital Force of Tao 786

Children

- Children born innocent? 250
- Education shuts down spiritual faculties 481
- General Children's Initiation Mantra into the Energy of the Goddess 1506
- Mother, Father and Baby 938–939
- Mother and Father 475
- Natural Sexual Dynamism 918
- Nourishing the Goal of Life 487
- The Breakdown of Family 473
- The Gift of Parenthood 474
- The Masculinization of Children 478–479
- Violence and War (effects on children) 486

Children of God

- Children of the Sun 1590
- Pure Christianity 729
- The true Christians 619
- The Way, the Truth and the Life 670
- We are all Children of God 1178

Children of Light

- Levels of meaning 41

Chiliocosm

- Chiliokosmos: definition 13, 121

Chinnamastā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1581

Chockmah

- Pure Consciousness 498
- The Eternal Feminine 469
- The Kabbalistic Tree of Life 358–359
- Western words for “Wisdom” 1354
- What is Wisdom? 1685
- Wisdom and Understanding 439

Chohan

- Definition 394

Choice

- The Principle of Choice 1380–1381
- You Must Choose (mediumship or mysticism) 344

Chosen Ones. *See also* Elect

- Ekklesia: definition and description 688
- God shows no favouritism 107
- Mediums chosen by the White Brothers? 309
- The Chosen Ones 688
- The Eternal is One 512–514
- The Law of the Higher Life 1134–1135
- Who are the Elect? 128

ChozeH

- The Prophets 647

Christ

- 20 The Mystery of the Heart 425–466
- 30 Jesus the Christed One 659–674
- 72 In Service to the Spiritual Hierarchy 1719–1730

What is the Christ?

- Chrēstos: Greek Mystery School definition 734
- Christos: definition 115, 420, 734, 741
- Greek words for the Christ 664
- Kṛṣṭa, Kṛṣṇa, Krista: the Christ within your Soul 1320
- Names of the Being of Light 417
- Names of the Great Master Jesus 661
- The Buddha and the Christ 1722
- The Christ in the Heart 441
- The Christ is the Light of the World 442–443
- The Cosmic Christ 662–663
- The Holy Trinity 1342
- The Imperishable Seed in the Heart 926–927
- The Mystery of Jesus the Christ 664
- The Mystery of the Christ (graph) 1724
- The Threefold Christ 115, 663
- The Universal Christ 440

The Coming of the Christ. *See also* Second Coming

- Christ in you, your hope of Glory 768–769, 774, 912
- How to Become a Buddha or a Christ 1723
- The Birth of the Christ on the mass level 1713
- The Christos lives in you 1294
- The Coming of the Christ 724–727
- The Jewish Messiah 660
- The Kingdom is at Hand 1453
- The Religion of Christ 441
- Universal Service 1717

Meditation on the Christ

- Christ Initiation Mantra 1723
- Pure Devotion: Initiation Mantram 1724
- The Being of Light in Meditation 418–419
- The Path of Illumination 1338
- To Worship the Divine Incarnations 1270–1272
- Visualization of the Christ in the Heart 730

Christ Body. *See also* Ānandamāyākośa

- The Resurrection Body 40

Christ-Consciousness

- Kūṣastha: the Highest State to be in 449
- Tao: the Great I AM 774
- What is Christ-Consciousness? 443

Christ-Hierarchy. *See also* Spiritual Hierarchy

- 72 In Service to the Spiritual Hierarchy 1719–1730
- The Christ-Hierarchy and Śamballa 396

Christ Realm

- The Christian Cosmo-Conception 19
- The Many Mansions (graph) 611

Christianity. *See also* Jesus

- 27 Teachings of the Saints 609–622
- 28 The Heart of Christianity 623–640
- 29 Christian History 641–658
- 30 Jesus the Christed One 659–674
- 31 Christian Fundamentalism 675–688
- 32 Christian Prayer 689–716
- 33 The Christian Path 717–730
- 34 The Greek Mystery Language 731–748
- 57 The Way of Holiness 1335–1360

What is Christianity?

- Be Still and Know 638–639
- Jesus Speaks... 728–729
- Pure Christianity 729
- The Dual Nature of Christianity 624–625
- The Gnostic Teachings 1108
- The Lord of Glory 667
- The Mystery of Jesus and Mary 665
- The Mystery of Jesus the Christ 664
- The Purpose of Christianity 174, 640
- To Partake of God's Nature 640
- Who are the Christians? 646

The Christian Heart

- God in the Heart 634–635
- Purify the Heart 701
- The Burning Heart 631
- The Christian Heart-Path 632
- The Coming of Christ in the Heart 727
- The Meaning of Life is Love 633
- Wounds of Love 699

Christian Mysticism

- Christian Mysticism 450–451
- Christian Mysticism and Zen 630
- Christian Zen 765
- Mystical States of the Medieval Catholic Mystics 698
- Rapture 699
- Teachings of the Saints 612–622
- The Dichotomy of the Mystic 629
- The Experience of Mysticism 636
- The Way of the Christian Mystic 626–628

Christian Cosmology

- Christian Classification of the Hierarchies 192
- Confuses Jesus with the Cosmic Christ 115, 663, 1453
- The Christian Cosmo-Conception 19
- The Christian Trinity 113, 611, 662–663
- The Many Mansions (graph) 611
- The mythical Divine Family 104–105

Christian History

- Christianity was One 650
- Christian Beginnings 642
- Christian Mysticism 450–451
- Idol-Worship 655
- Persecution of the Knowers 656–658
- Records of Early Christianity 642
- The Christian Heart-Path 632
- The Dual Nature of Christianity 624–625
- The Early Christians 643–644
- The Gnostics 645
- The Heretics 655
- The Pilgrims 645
- The Prophets 647
- The Saints 654
- The Tree of Christianity (graph) 651
- Twilight of the Christian Truth 652–653

Christian Fundamentalism

- Belief and Experience 676–677
- Beyond Phantasia 686–687
- Biblical Prophecies? 296
- Church will be shaken by the Holy Spirit 279
- Clinging to Old Testament ideas 220
- Fear of the Lord? 234
- Fundamentalism is based on duality 1108–1109
- Fundamentalists misrepresent Self-Knowledge 324
- Jesus the Personal Saviour? 678–679
- Prayer Spiritual and Material 681
- Protagonists of Ignorance 383
- Repentance 683
- Speaking in tongues 312–313
- Televangelism 682
- Tested by God and the Devil? 685
- The Chosen Ones 688
- The Crime of Fundamentalism 669
- The Sacrificial Lamb 680
- The Truth shall make you Free 682–683
- What is “the Devil”? 684

The Christian Path

- Baptism and Rebirth 722–723
- Jesus Speaks... 728–729
- Stages on the Way of Holiness 1336–1339
 - The Path of Illumination 1338
 - The Path of Purification 1337
 - The Path of Union 1339
- The Catholic Mystical Path 1129
- The Christian Heart-Path 632
- The Coming of Christ in the Heart 727
- The Divine Message of the New Testament (graph) 719
- The Unfoldment of the Light 718–721

Christian Practice

- Alone with God 700
- Christian Divine Names 1266–1267
- Christian Meditation: The Way of Holiness 1345
- Christian Meditation on the Holy Breath 1346–1353
- Clouds of Unknowing 704–705
- Interior Prayer (Eastern Christian) 691–695
- Latin Mantras of the Rosicrucians 712
- Latin Mantras to Our Lady 1510–1511
- Mantras to Connect to Our Lady (Latin) 1512

Meditation on Theos 714
 Meditation on the Holy Spirit 1344
 Mystical Theology 706–707
 Passion and Dispassion 695
 Practising the Presence of God 711
 Purify the Heart 701
 Some Christian Prayers to the Deity (English) 1266
 Stages of Prayer 692
 The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713–716
 The Great Greek Mantra to Jesus 708–710
 The Jesus Mantra and the Sacred Heart Initiation 1356
 The Path to Ecstasy 696–697
 The Radiant Heart Prayer 702–703
 The Rose of Love and the Cross of Light 1357
 The Way of the Radiant Heart 452–455
 To Call upon Jesus 679
 To Develop Perfect Stillness 700
 To See and Hear God 637
 Visualization of the Christ in the Heart 730
 Visualization of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Our Lady 1513
 What is Prayer? 690

Christian Science
 Christian Science and Zen 764

Christmas
 Esoteric meaning of 720

Cidākāśa, Cidghana
 The Infinite Field of Universal Consciousness 1499
 The Sky of Consciousness 932

Cidrūpiṇī-Śakti
 Experienced at highest stages of Yoga 526

Cinmayī
 A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1572

Cit. See also Sat-Cit-Ānanda
 Cit-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1488
 Mantra directly affects your Consciousness 1490
 One of the qualities of the Ultimate Reality 526
 The Experience of the Heart 1281
 The Mother Light 1533

Cit-Jaḍa-Granthi
 The connection between consciousness and the physical body 1280

Citta
 Definition 30, 499, 536, 1242
 Meditation and the mind-substance 1203

Citta-Ākāśa
 The Boundless Ocean of Intelligence 1499
 The Sky of Consciousness 932

Citta-Mārga
 The Way of the Mind 1238–1239

Cittamāyakośa
 Cittamayakośa Samādhi 575
 Coverings over the Self 38

Citta-Vṛtti
 Mind-Waves 1239, 1242

Citta-Vṛtti-Nirodha
 The cessation of the activities of the mind 536
 The immediate goal of meditation 1209
 Transformations of the Mind 1242

Clairaudience
 An active Throat Cakra allows astral hearing 48
 Higher clairaudience uses the inner ear 293, 352
 Saṁyama and Parapsychology 582

Clairsentience
 Saṁyama and Parapsychology 582
 Utilizes the Solar Plexus Centre 352

Clairvoyance
 General description 292–293
 Heart-Clairvoyance 1300
 Saṁyama and Parapsychology 582
 The Tao cannot be found by clairvoyance 773
 The Third-Eye is the organ of vision 49, 352
 Unreliability of most clairvoyants 293, 352

Cleanliness. See Purity, Śauca

Cleansing stations
 on the Astral Plane 71

Collective Subconscious Mind
 The Astral World of our planet 58

Collective Unconscious
 Incorrect terminology 58, 236

Communion
 Catholic mystical terminology 698

Compassion

- First become a Master of Compassion 428
- Madonna 470
- The Being of Light 416–417
- The Eternal Feminine 469
- The Mother of the World 147
- The Mystics 91
- The Path of Zen or Tantra 1121
- The same God or Divinity resides in every Heart 1265
- The Second Stream of Spiritual Energy 972–973
- The Soul-Power 1305
- The Three Forces of the Warrior 996–997
- The World Mother of Compassionate Heart 145

Concentration

- Derivation and definition 697
- Dhāraṇā: Inner Concentration 562, 572
- Dhāraṇā is the Concentration of the mind 1523
- Stages of Interior Prayer 693

Conditioning

- Conditioned Thinking 1084
- Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424
- True Thought 79
- You are being conditioned all the time 485
- You perceive according to your conditioning 540

Consciousness. See also Causal Consciousness, Pure Consciousness, Cosmic Consciousness, God-Consciousness

- 18 Human Consciousness 373–396
- 22 Awakening the Human Glory 489–510
- 58 The Psychology of Consciousness 1363–1398

What is Consciousness?

- Citta-Ākāśa: the Sky of Consciousness 932
- Consciousness (aphorisms) 1370–1371
- Consciousness and Phenomena (graph) 323
- Energy comes from Consciousness 134–135
- Everything is conscious 169
- Perceptions of the One Mind 490
- What is Consciousness? 1368–1369
- Your world is the reflection of your consciousness 633

The Evolution of Consciousness

- Ascending the Planes of Consciousness 20
- Awakening the Inner Senses 506–507
- Beyond the Veils 894

- Evolutionary States of Human Consciousness (graph) 172
- From Subjective to Objective 173
- Human Evolutionary Epochs 176–178
- Human Involution and Evolution 170–172
- Integration of the Human Consciousness (graph) 1195
- The Far-Future Evolution of Humanity (graph) 183
- The Future Evolution of Humanity (graph) 182
- The Goal of Zen 760–761
- The Sevenfold Earth-Evolution 169
- Vertical Evolution and the Path 174

States of Consciousness

- Being Alone with the Absolute 502
- Buddhic Consciousness 86
- Christ-Consciousness 443
- Evolutionary Leaps in Consciousness 184–185
- Formless Consciousness 1373
- God-Consciousness is the Wholeness of Life 504–505
- Illumined-Mind Consciousness 1427
- Liberation from Worldly Consciousness 1233
- Reactive-Emotional Consciousness 1426
- Realms of the One Mind 492–493
- Samādhi: the State of Inner Purity 497
- Stages on the Path 1136–1137
- Steps on the Meditational Path 1196–1198
- The Basic Enlightened State 1372
- The Fifth State 500
- The Fourth State 498–499
- The Seventh State 502
- The Seven States of Consciousness 494–496, 575
- The Sixth State 501
- The State of Being 1232
- Turiya: Pure Consciousness 498

Types of Consciousness

- Greek classifications of Humanity 687
- Human Types (graph) 377
- Mediums and Mediators 388–389
- Powers of Consciousness 374–375
- The Brotherhood of Light (graph) 395
- The Caste System 378–379
- The Way of the Spirit 381
- The Way of the World 380
- Types of Conscious Immortality 390–391
- Types of Humanity 376

Consciousness (general)

- Higher Consciousness has no Name 331
- Identification with the bodies 893
- Knots of Consciousness 445
- Tantric meditations on Consciousness 947–948
- The Law of Mystic Experience 508–509
- The Way to Higher Consciousness 329

Conscious Immortality

- Description of 32
- From Bondage to Liberation (graph) 422
- Learn to Die before you Die 420–421
- The Path of Tantra 942–943
- The Path to Immortality 430–431
- Types of Conscious Immortality 390–391

Constantine

- Made Christianity the religion of Rome 644

Contemplation

- Contemplātionis: definition 630
- Contemplative (Passive) Meditation 1185
- Definition 418, 697
- Examples of Supernatural Contemplation 1189
- Four Ways to Enter Silence 1447
- Natural and Supernatural Contemplation 1188
- Stages of Interior Prayer 694
- Stages of the Silent Meditation Process 1186
- To Contemplate 1187
- To Develop Perfect Stillness 700

Continuity of Consciousness

- Gaps in Continuity of Consciousness 521
- The awakened Crown Centre 50
- The death experience for the Enlightened 400
- The lowest form of Conscious Immortality 391

Cosmic Consciousness

- Developing Cosmic Consciousness 1125
- Stages on the Path 1136–1137
- Steps on the Meditational Path 1196–1197
- The Fifth State 500
- The Science of Cosmic Consciousness 1124
- Turiyātīta-Avasthā: beyond the Fourth State 495–496
- Variations in terminology 500
- Yoga in Cosmic Consciousness 1125

Cosmic Elements. See Elements**Cosmic Fire** 130–137

- Biblical References to the Cosmic Fire 136
- Dimensions of Fire 131
- Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137
- Influence on the Aquarian Age 279
- Kuṇḍalinī-Fohat 148–149
- Lalitā as the Essence of Fire 1539
- Living Matter 134–135
- Purification by Fire 571
- The Cosmic Fire 130–131
- The Kuṇḍalinī Fire 132
- The One Force (according to Hermes Trismegistus) 133

Cosmic Mind. See *also* Mahat, One Mind, Tao

- Mahat: definition 161
- Mind-Only 974–975
- Tao: the Universal Mind 775
- The Action of the Cosmic Mind 167
- The Intelligent Universe 111
- The One 1686–1687
- The Plan is in the Divine Mind 161
- The Universal Intelligence 232

Cosmic Planes of Being. See Planes**Cosmology**

- 1 Planes of Being 11–30
- 7 The Divine Being 103–140
- 9 Creation and Evolution 159–186
- 10 The Creative Hierarchies 187–204
- 11 Origins of Evil 205–230
- 42 Sūfī Mind 885–902
- 66 The Mystery of the Sun 1585–1600
- Cosmological Systems Compared (graph) 18
- Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137
- Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591
- The Christian Cosmo-Conception 19
- The Constitution of the Solar Logos (graph) 124
- The Creation of the Universe 166–167
- The Form of God is Space 109
- The Goal of Yoga (graph) 521
- The Goal of Zen 760–761
- The Kingdom of God (graph) 123
- The Many Mansions (graph) 611

- The Universal Cosmology 18
 Worlds of the Sūfī 886–890
- Creation.** *See also* Evolution
 9 Creation and Evolution 159–186
 Created out of the Void 51
 Creation and Evolution are One 160
 Hierarchies of Manifestation 120
 Past, Present and Future 1400
 Stages of Manifestation 361
 The Action of the Primordial Sound (graph) 165
 The Cosmic Creator-Gods 162–163
 The Creation Myth 160, 168, 214
 The Creation of the Universe 166–167
 The Creation Process 165
 The Creative and Destructive Power of Sound 201
 The Creative Power of the Primordial Language of Sound 1075
 The Cycle of Manifestation (graph) 134
 The Divine Bipolarity 471
 The Law of Cyclic Activity 248
 The Law of Polarity 164
 The Period of the Mahāmanvantara 168
 The Plan is in the Divine Mind 161
 The Universal Creator-God 1588
 The World exists for the sake of the Self 544
- Creative Hierarchies.** *See* Hierarchies
 10 The Creative Hierarchies 187–204
- Creativity.** *See also* Mind: Creative Power of the Mind
 Creative (Active) Meditation 1184
 Creative Intelligence manifests through the Throat Centre 1194
 Creativity is the purpose of Tantra 911
 Function of the Throat Centre 428
 Mind and Thought 1376
 Ray 3: Activity, Adaptability 56
 Stages of Manifestation 361
 The Creative Centre (Throat and Sex Cakras) 48
 The Creative Power of the Primordial Language of Sound 1075
 The Creative Soul 1692
 The new Aquarian energies 1708
 The Third Stream of Spiritual Energy 972–973
- Creator-Gods.** *See also* Elohim
 Children of the Cosmic Creators 190
 Ruach-Elohim: the Breath of the Creator-Gods 167
 The Cosmic Creator-Gods 162–163
 The Elohim 120
- Crime**
 Criminals are subject to Shadowland 219
 Death-experience of the suicide and the murdered 404–405
 In Bondage to the Mind 238
 Kuṇḍalinī and sexual offences 153
 Resulting from demonic possession 311
- Crisis.** *See also* tests
 Crises on the Path 1162–1165
 Crisis (Metanoia) 1436–1437
 Crisis and Revelation 1711
 How to deal with Crisis situations in your Life 1435
 Love Lost 936–937
 Persevering to the End until Final Liberation 1101
 The Testing of the Soul 1158
 The Tests of the Elements 1159
- Criticism**
 The Evil of Criticism 1156–1157
 Thought and Energy 349
- Cross**
 Evolutionary Symbolism of the Cross 179
 The Cross in the Heart 712
 The Rose of Love and the Cross of Light 1357
- Crown Centre.** *See also* Sahasrāra Cakra
 Divine Love in the Head 916
 Entry point for the Soul 1194
 General description 50
 Saṁyama in the Crown Centre 587
 The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332
- Crucifixion**
 Evolutionary Symbolism of the Cross 179
 The Battle between the Personality and the Soul 721
 The Last Words of Jesus 672
- Cycles**
 Past, Present and Future 1400
 Reincarnation and Freedom 998
 The Circle of Love 923

- The Law of Cyclic Activity 248
- The Three Kinds of Activity of Matter 248
- The Wheel of the Law 247

Cyclops

- and the Third-Eye 49

D

Dabar

- The Hebrew Logos 664

Daemon, Daimon

- Daimon: Christian Hesychast definition 746
- Original meanings 193

Daivi-Śakti-Kuṇḍalinī

- The two Aspects of the Goddess 1516

Daiviprākṛti

- The Eternal Feminine 469
- The Light of the Logos (graph) 119
- The Primordial Light 119
- The same meaning as the Greek Logos 117

Dama

- The Six Mental Qualifications 1149

Dance

- Dance and the Kuṇḍalinī 156
- Movement and the Life-force 1020
- The Creative Soul 1692
- The Dance of Life (Sūfi) 873
- True Dancing 873

Dangers

- Clouds of Unknowing 704–705
- Dangers of awakening the Kuṇḍalinī 157–158, 1522
- Dangers of Black Magic 364, 371
- Dangers of damaging the etheric web 304
- Dangers of developing the Head before the Heart 428–429
- Dangers of the lower solar-plexus emotions 427
- Involuntary Possession 310–311
- Meditating on the Void 801
- Mediumship often leads to possession 309
- Ouija Board, Planchette, Automatic Writing 313
- Seek Not Powers 581

- To Approach the Goddess 1513
- Why Channelling is Dangerous 340–343

Darkness. See also Shadow

- Brotherhoods of Light and Darkness 228
- From Darkness into Light 982–983
- The Warrior stands between the Light and the Darkness 984

Dark Forces. See also Evil

- Avītcī: the Eighth Sphere 63
- Brotherhoods of Light and Darkness 228
- Brothers of the Shadow 226–227
- The Dark Side of the Force 219
- True War 985
- Wars in Heaven 271

Day of God

- Mahāmanvantara 168

Death

- 19 Death and Liberation 397–424

The Death Process

- Death-bed visions 403
- Exit-Points from the Physical Body 401
- Tarot Key 13: Death 398
- The breaking of the Silver Cord 401
- The Death Experience 400
- The Death Process for the Enlightened 401
- The Final Astral Projection 401
- The Four Deaths 399, 422
- The Law of Death 398
- The Natural Death Process 399
- True Death 424

The After-Death Experience

- Becoming earthbound after death 402–403
- Change is the Absolute Law 405
- Hallucinations in the Afterlife 408–409
- Karma in the Afterlife 241
- Life in the Astral World 70
- Most people don't realize they have died 402
- Rearrangement of the Astral Body after Death 69
- The After-Death Life 402–405
 - Death by Lingering Disease 403
 - Sudden Death 402
 - The Suicide and the Murdered 404–405

- The Being of Light 416–417
 The happy and wrathful “deities” 408
 The Hell Condition 406–407
 The Law of the Afterlife 410–411
 Violent death by accident or war 302
- Death (general)**
 Abortion and the Incarnation Process 413–415
 Death in the Heart 444
 Karma and Death (Metanoia) 1425
 Knowledge of the time of one’s death 584
 Learn the Art of Dying 399
 Learn to Die before you Die 420–421
 Remembering the Dead 412
 The Mantra to Overcome the Fear of Death 1540
- Dehagranthi**
 Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424
- Dehātma**
 Identification with the physical body 1177
- Deification**
 Illumination and Deification 1190
 Stages of Interior Prayer 695
 Stages of the Silent Meditation Process 1187
 The Muslim Deification Process 1191
- Deipara**
 Christian Hesychast definition 741
- Delusion.** *See also* illusion, ignorance, Māyā
 Already Enlightened? 341
 Astral Disinformation 1271
 Dense materialism 384
 Happiness Exists Within 1381
 Identification with the body 895
 Mahā-Māyā: the Ultimate Delusion 1714
 Māyā: definition 2
 of the Astral World 336
 of the physical body 3
 Only celibate males can attain Salvation? 560
 Self-delusion of mediums 309
 The cause of astral delusion 328
- Demiurgos**
 The Cosmic Creator-Gods 162
- Demons.** *See also* devils
 Angels and Demons 193
 can possess mediums 330
 Daemon, Daimon: original meanings 193
 Demonic possession 311
 Hallucinations in the Afterlife 408
 Invoked through Black Magic 364
 In the lower hell worlds 60, 63
 The Asuras 211
- Dervish**
 The Dancing Dervishes 156, 873
- Desert Condition**
 Diseases caused by walking the Path 1168
- Desert Fathers**
 The Early Christians 643–644
 The Tree of Christianity 651
- Desire.** *See also* Kāma
 Desire-Streams 1377
 Desire for the Real 1503
 Kāma Bīja: that which stimulates the Astral Nature 1549
 Kill out Desire? 58
 Mind and Desire 235
 Niṣkāma-Karma: desireless action 1331
 Tantric meditations on Desire 958
 The Cycle of Desire (graph) 1377
 The Realm of Desires 58–59
 True Death: the cessation of desire 424
- Desire-mind.** *See* Kāma-Manas
- Desire body.** *See* astral body
- Destiny.** *See also* Dharma
 12 Karma and Reincarnation 231–266
 59 Time and Eternity: Action and Destiny 1399–1410
 Action and Destiny (Metanoia) 1420–1421
 Destined by the Stars? 260–261
 Destiny (Dharma): aphorisms 1407–1409
 Destiny and the Permanent Atoms 250
 Dharma: the Law of Being 244
 Prophecy and Destiny 294–297
 Terms of Destiny 261
 The Chain of Dharma 247
 Vimāna People and Human Destiny 283

Detachment. See attachment, identification

Deus

Meditations in the Heart Centre 1301

Deva

A Name for the Solar Logos 1658

Definition 1611

Devasya: definition 1611

Devas. See also angels

Denizens of the Heaven Worlds 77

Deva: definition 169, 189

Language of the Gods 200

Some Facts about the Devas 198

The Devas according to the Rays 199

The Gandharvas 200

The Spirit-Helpers 369

Deva-Bhāva

The Divine Mood 1252

Devāchan. See also Mental Plane

4 Devāchan: the Mental Plane 73–82

Beyond the Astral World 59

Definitions 76

Devāchanic Rest 413

Enlightenment for the personality-consciousness 76

Hallucinations in the Afterlife 409

Mediumistic communication not possible 330

Mind Realms 74–75

Paths to Devāchan 81

The Seven Subplanes of the Mental Plane (graph) 75

To Experience Heaven 82

Deva-Loka

The Shining World 76

Deva-Manuṣya-Deham

Bodies derived from the Angelic Kingdom 1312

Deva-Netra

The All-Seeing-Eye of the Siddhas 1129

Deva-Śakti

The Energy of the Goddess 1486

Devasthāna

The abode of the gods 76

Devatā

Form part of the Spiritual Hierarchy 394, 396

Non-human evolutionary orders 194, 366

Devī

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1561

Devī Bija 1548

The Goddess in Her Immanence 1485

The two Aspects of Devī, the Goddess 1516

Devil

Ahriman: a great Being of Light 211

Diabolos: the source of the word “Devil” 209

Lūcifer: the Light-Bearer 210

No such thing as a personal “Devil” 107

Sex the Work of the Devil? 910

Tested by God and the Devil? 685

The Devil is not a person 208

The Mind-Created Devil 218

What is “the Devil”? 684

Devils. See also demons

Christian misunderstanding of the elementals 310

In the Eighth Sphere 63

Devotion. See also Heart

Awakens the Kuṇḍalinī 152, 157

Bhakti Yoga: Divine Union by Devotion 1128

Destroys the effects of negative karmas 1331

Devotion and miraculous powers 578

Devotion to Kṛṣṇa 449

Īśvara-Praṇidhāna: Devotion to God 548, 564, 569

Kṛṣṇa gave Mankind Devotion 1270

Love and Devotion will purify your Heart 571

My Beloved Lives in my Heart 1290–1291

On the Wings of Devotion 1129

Para-Bhakti: Supreme Devotion 1280

Practising the Presence of God 711

Pure Devotion: Initiation Mantram 1724

Ray 6: Devotion, Sacrificial Love 56

Teachings of the Saints 612–622

The Divine Mood 1252

The Influence of the Seven Rays 834–835

The Lover of God 853

Visualizing the Divinity within the Heart 1268

Waiting upon the Lord 1447

Dhāraṇā

- Definition 562
- Dhāraṇā is the Concentration of the mind 1523
- The sixth step of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 572

Dharma. *See also* Destiny, Karma

- 12 Karma and Reincarnation 231–266
- 59 Time and Eternity: Action and Destiny 1399–1410
- Between the Two Extremes, Find the Middle Point 1100
- Definition 30
- Destiny (Dharma): aphorisms 1407–1409
- Dharma: the Law of Being 244–245
- It is your Destiny to rebecome a Child of God 1178
- Listening to the Sound of the Dharma 789
- The Chain of Dharma 247
- The Path of Self-Actualization 1110
- The Plan is in the Divine Mind 161
- The Solar Dharma 163
- The Wheel of the Law 247
- Your Fate is before your eyes 246

Dharmakāya

- Bodies of the Buddhas 392–393
- The Body of Glory 41
- The Dharmakāya is neither male nor female 1110
- Touch Ultimate Emptiness 96

Dharmamegha Samādhi

- Types of Samādhi 575

Dhī, Dhiyo

- Dhīyāḥ, Dhiyo, Dhiyaha, Dhī: definition 1611

Dhikr. *See* Zikr**Dhīmahī**

- Definition 1611

Dhūmāvati

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1581

Dhyāna. *See also* Meditation

- Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520
- Definition 418, 562
- Dhāraṇā and Dhyāna 1523
- Origins of Zen 752
- Some Facts about Meditation (Dhyāna) 1192
- Steps to the Experience of Zen 813
- The seventh step of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 572

Dhyāna-Mātā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1567

Dhyāni-Buddha

- Definitions 390–391
- Meditational Service of the Buddhas 393

Dhyāni-Chohan

- Definition and description 192
- The Sevenfold Evolutionary Scheme 169

Diabolos

- Source of the word “Devil” 209

Diakrisis

- Christian Hesychast definition 742

Dianoia

- Christian Hesychast definition 742

Diet

- Balance on the Physical Plane 1257
- Diet can raise the vibration of the physical body only 597
- Purification by Diet? 571

Dikṣā

- Āryan Initiation process 179
- Initiation from a Guru 1225

Dimensions. *See* Planes, Loka**Dīn**

- Divine Justice 648
- Kabbalistic word for Karma 233, 240

Disasters

- The Sufferings of Man 223

Discipleship

- Monks and Disciples 991
- Qualifications for Discipleship (Sanskrit) 1149
- Rely on your Inner Self 1226
- The Brotherhood of Light (graph) 395
- The Path to Discipleship 1149

Disease. *See also* psychosis, health, healing

- Death by Lingering Disease 403–404
- Diseases caused by walking the Path 1168
- Disease and Karma 1169
- Disease is the flow of unregulated energies 1454
- Disease resulting from emotional problems 1429–1431
- Malfunctioning Cakras 53

Malfunction of the spleen 50
 Mental diseases and emotional states 1364–1365
 Physical Symptoms in the Heart 462
 The Soul's disconnection from the personality 1432
 The Sūfī view of Mental Disorders 900

Divination

Original meaning 261

Divine Being. See God

7 The Divine Being 103–140

Divine Kingdom. See also Śamballa

The Sevenfold Earth-Evolution 169

Divine Milieu

Jesus lived in the Divine Milieu 667

The Plerōma 12

Divine Mind. See Cosmic Mind, One Mind, Mahat

Divine Mother. See also World Mother, Goddess

8 Kuṅḍalīnī and the Goddess 141–158

21 The Call of the World Mother 467–488

62 The Great Goddess 1483–1490

63 The Heart of the Divine Mother 1491–1514

The Breath of the Divine Mother 142

The Feminine Suppressed 910

The Mother 1493

The Mother of the World 147

The Virgin and the Mother 144

Divine Name, Names. See also Mantra

20 The Mystery of the Heart 425–466

32 Christian Prayer 689–716

41 Sūfī Prayer 863–884

47 The Primordial Sound Language 1025–1076

54 The Heart and the Lost Art of Prayer 1251–1278

65 The One-Hundred Names of Lalitā 1555–1582

The Name and the Names

All true Names of God are the Divine Name 457

Expressed in the Hebrew and Sanskrit Alphabets 1552

God's Cosmic Symphony 1649

Meditation on the Divine Names 1454

The Creative Power of the Primordial Language of Sound 1075

The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713–716

The Names and Mental Prayer in the Heart 1261

The Name and the Names 1258

The Name connects the three Aspects of the Trinity 1342

The Name is the cause of all miraculous powers 1352–1353

The Name of the Deity 1032

The Universal Heart Practice 846

The Voice of God (Sūfī) 864–865

The Way of the Radiant Heart (Christian) 452–453

The Word, Logos, Voice, Name 1646–1648

What is the Name? 1259

Arabic Names

Allāh: the exalted Name of God 871

Breathing God 870–871

El Allāh Hū: the Arabic I AM 1459

Names for Nirvāṇa 100

Some Arabic Prayers to the Deity 850–851

Sūfī Mantras for Meditation 874–877

The Beautiful Names 1264–1265

The Ninety-Nine Arabic Divine Names 878–884

English Names

Christian Divine Names 1266

Divine Names of Our Lady 1510

Greek Names

Meditation on Theos 714

The Evolution of Christian Prayer 714–715

Hebrew Names

Hebrew Divine Names to be Invoked in the Heart 1262–1263

Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456

IHVH: I AM 1460

IOEL: the Healing Mind 1457

Sounding the Hebrew Angelic Names 1462

Sounding the Hebrew Divine Names 1461

The Christ-Child-Light in the Heart 718–719

The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713

To Call upon Jesus 679

Yahweh (Yōd-Hey-Vau-Hey) 1346–1351

Yekhidah: the Hebrew I AM 1458

Yeshua: the Secret Hebrew Name 1276–1277

Latin Names

Latin Mantras of the Rosicrucians 712

Latin Mantras to Our Lady 1510–1513

The Evolution of Christian Prayer 714–715

Sanskrit Names

- Names of the Divine Mother 1493–1501
- Sanskrit Divine Names for Meditation in the Heart 1269
- Some Eastern Heart Mantras 457
- Some Energy-Forms of the Goddess 1489
- The One-Hundred Names of Lalitā 1555–1582

General Languages

- Activating I AM: the Secret Name of God 1419
- Christian Divine Names 1266–1267
- Divine Name Solar Vibrations 1598
- IAO 1034–1035
- Meditations in the Heart Centre 1294–1302
- More Mantras for Awakening the Heart 458–461
- Names of the Eternal Feminine 469
- Names of the Great Master Jesus 661
- Quan Yin (Kwan Yin) 1507–1509
- Rām: the Universal Name 1273
- Rām: the Warrior Power 1068–1073
- Some Western Heart Mantras 456
- The Divine Unity Mantra 1359
- The Vowels in the Heart 1303
- Variations of the Name of Jesus 1356

Divine Plan

- Administered by the Christ-Hierarchy and Śamballa 396
- Creation and Evolution are One 160
- Divine Will is a subtle form of Consciousness 221
- Evolution, the Plan, the Path 1688–1692
- Let Thy Will Be Done 1720
- Oikonomia: the Divine Plan 650
- Revelation is Continuous 1710
- The Descent of the Plan (graph) 396
- The Divine Plan for Humanity 1428
- The Function of the Spiritual Hierarchy 1720
- The Future 1709
- The Goal of Human Evolution 1000
- The Great Way 605
- The Initiation of the World 1712–1713
- The Invisible Government 980–981
- The Plan is in the Divine Mind 161
- The World was planned by Divine Will 544
- To Manifest the Kingdom of God 1716

Divine Presence

- Holiness to the Lord 1393
- Meditation on the Holy Spirit 1344
- Paths to the Transcendent and Immanent God 1120
- Practising the Presence of God 711
- Remember the Presence 1653
- Smṛti: Recollection of the Divine Presence 723
- Tauḥīd: the Divine Unity 852
- The Omnipresent God 1108–1109
- The One God of All 869
- The One God of All Religions 110
- The Presence of God 1396–1397
- To Love God and the World 1392–1393
- To Realize the Presence of God 1398

Divya-Śrota

- The power of Divine Hearing 590

Dogma

- Derivation and definition 527

Dokusan

- Zen definition 807

Dominions (Dominations)

- Christian Classification of the Hierarchies 192

Doxa, Doxologia

- Christian Hesychast definitions 743

Dragon

- Drakōn: symbol of the Cosmic Fire 132
- The Three Forces of the Warrior 996–997
- True meaning of 142

Draṣṭā, Draṣṭuḥ

- Definition and description 536, 542–543
- The Spiritual Self in the Heart 551

Dreams

- Dreams and Out-of-Body Experiences 300
- Experiences on the Astral Plane 306–307
- Interpreting dreams 300
- In the dream state you create your reality 297
- Nightmares 307
- Powers of the Dream State 600
- Retrospective dreams 300
- The dream-world and dream-body 59
- The Power of Conscious Dreaming 277

The Yoga of the Dream State 276, 299
Types of dreams 298–299

Dṛiṣṭi

Steps on the Spiritual Path 561

Drowning

and astral projection 302

Drugs

Astral projection by drugs 304
Danger of damaging the etheric web 304
Misuse for mental and emotional problems 305
Powers by Drugs? 578
Temporary Relief 1427
Used by shamans 276

Duad

The Father-Mother 24, 736

Dumah

The Silence of the Deep 1355

Durgā

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1573
Definition and description 1495

Duty. *See also* Service

Duty and Spirituality 1641
Family and Duty 998–999
Return to Duty 812
Sādhanā: the Spiritual Life 1153
The Warrior seeks Peace not War 986

Dvāpara Yuga

The Period of the Mahāmanvantara 168

Dvi-Jā

Twice born, the spiritually Reborn 722

Dweller on the Threshold

The Mind-Created Devil 218

Dynamis

Definition 135
Gnostic Christian definition 737
Living Matter 134–135
The Cosmic Fire 130–131

E**Earth**

A Cosmic Citizen 162–163
A dark planet 228
Mistranslation of “earth” and “heavens” 439
Pṛthivī Bija 1544
The Earth Element 26–28
Western words and meanings for “Earth” 1351

Earthbound consciousness

On the astral subplanes 64
The earthbound “dead” 403

Earthbound spirits

Becoming earthbound after death 402–403
On the etheric subplanes 64

Easter

The Triumph of the Christ 1722

Ecstasy

Ekstasis: Christian Hesychast definition 744
Ekstasis: definition 697
Ekstasis: the Greek word for Samādhi 574
The Path to Ecstasy 696–697
To Experience Spiritual Ecstasy 1683

Ectoplasma

Definition and description 314

Ecumenical Councils

Twilight of the Christian Truth 652–653

Education

Cultivate Knowledge 1366
Destroys the Śoḍaṣī Energy 1527
Education and Fundamentalism 480
Education conditions you 485
Education for Life 484–485
Education from the Spirit 1366
Education ignores the Higher Mind 481
Education in the Future 488
Essential Knowledge 487
Mental Activity 1228
Nourishing the Goal of Life 487
The Education System 480–481

The function of education 4
 The Future 1709
 The Masculinization of Children 478–479
 What is Education? 482–483

Effort
 The Law of Effort 254

Effulgence
 Effulgentia: definition 698

Ego, Egotism. See *also* Personality, Reincarnating Ego
 Asmitā: your false sense of self 551
 Causes of Group Disruption 1154–1155
 Dissolving the Knot in the Heart 445
 Ēgō: levels of meaning 1179
 Egotism of inferior astral spirits 337
 Existential and materialistic philosophies 264
 Jivagranthi: conditioned by the sense of “I” 1424
 Mystics of Pisces and Aquarius 836
 Not being aware that you are the World 1393
 Surrender to the Self 87
 Tantra Mind 933
 The Great Ones did not destroy their egos 906–907
 The Mask 38
 The self and the Self 1680
 Towards Group-Consciousness 186
 To Achieve Liberation 1177
 Who is “I AM”? 1418
 Your personal sense of self is a mystery 1388

Eheieh (Eheyeh)
 Activating I AM: the Secret Name of God 1419
 Eheieh Asher Eheieh: translation 106, 324
 Tao: the Great I AM 774
 The Cosmic “I AM” 100
 The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713
 The Way, the Truth and the Life 670

Eidolates
 Christian Hesychast definition 746

Eidolon
 Gnostic Christian definition 738

Eighth Sphere
 Avitci: the Outer Darkness 63
 Who are the Infesting Spirits? 310

Eikon
 Christian Hesychast definition 746

Eirene
 Gnostic Christian definition 738

Ekāgratā-Pariṇāma
 Transformations of the Mind 1243

Ekhfā
 Dimensions of the Heart (Arabic) 847

Ekklesia
 Being called out from among the people 688
 Christian Hesychast definition 747
 Gnostic Christian definition 737
 The called-out ones 128

EI, Eli
 Definitions 672
 The Divine Unity Mantra 1359
 The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713
 The Lord 121

Elect. See *also* Chosen Ones
 Pre-Christian term for the Initiates 676–677
 The Law of the Higher Life 1134–1135
 Who are the “Elect”? 128
 Wisdom: the Light Path 1354

Electric
 Pre-scientific definition 53

Elementals
 As experienced on the Astral Plane 306
 Attracted to seances 310
 A source of mediumistic communications 330
 Involutionary and Evolutionary Kingdoms 194
 National and Religious Elementals 385
 The Angelic Builders 414
 The Body-Elementals 213, 989, 1312
 The Elementals 195

Elements 26–29
 Applications of the Elements 27
 Attributes of the Elements 28–29
 Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137
 Elements of the West 360, 362
 Personal Development through the Vowel Sounds 1040
 Saṁyama upon the Elements 592

Symbols of the Cosmic Elements 362
 The Cosmic Elements 26
 The Elementary Qualities 1044
 The five states of the Elements 592
 The Seven Elementary Qualities 28
 The Seven Subplanes of the Physical Plane (graph) 16
 The Tests of the Elements 1159
 Use the Powers of the Five Elements 1172

Elixir of Life

Kuṇḍalinī and Alchemy 153
 To Taste the Elixir of Life 593

Eloah

Androgynous gods 121
 Refers to God as Light 94

Elohīm

Misunderstood by theologians 117
 The Cosmic Creator-Gods 162, 190
 The Elohim 120
 Translations 474

Emotion

Dangers of negative emotions 427
 Emotional Love 914
 Emotional Problems 1429–1431
 Emotional rape 925
 Emotional stability is required for meditation 1202
 Emotions and the Magical Process 361
 God, the Healer of Broken Hearts 1432–1433
 Mind and Body 1374–1375
 Mind and emotion are not simply brain-activity 988
 Negative emotions are not mental diseases 1364–1365
 Negative emotions block higher telepathy 349
 Negative emotions block the Soul-Light 1432
 Passion and Dispassion 695
 Polarities Male and Female 920–921
 Reactive-Emotional Consciousness 1426
 Temporary Relief 1427
 The Initiation of the World 1712–1713
 The nature of the Astral World 58
 The Sūfī view of Mental Disorders 900
 Those polarized in the astral body 376

Emotional body. See astral body

Emptiness. See also Void, Formlessness, Śūnyatā
 Buddhist Consciousness is characterized by Emptiness 85
 Formless Worlds 1372
 The “emptiness” of Space is an illusion 1589
 The Fullness of the Void 23
 Touch Ultimate Emptiness (Nirvāṇa) 96

Energy. See also Force

Atoms are units of Energy (Śakti) 1500
 A human being is an energy system 1441
 Energy comes from Consciousness 134–135
 Energia: definition and explanation 135
 Energy follows thought 349
 Energy is just a form of Light 1594
 Energy Materializes 363
 New Age forces and energies 278
 Śakti: the One Energy 150, 1484
 Subtle Energy Currents 723
 The Energies of Sex and Love 912
 The Energy of Śrī-Vidyā 1525
 The Evolutionary Energy 143
 The Light of the Logos (graph) 119
 The Soul sends down three streams of Energy 428

Energy Centres. See Cakras

Enlightenment

Already Enlightened? 341
 Enlightenment 766
 Loneliness of the Enlightened 1171
 Several levels of Enlightenment are possible 760
 Terms of Awakening 766
 There is no instant Enlightenment 573
 The Basic Enlightened State 1372
 The Death Process for the Enlightened 401
 The Enlightened 1702
 The Thought of Enlightenment 767
 To “See God’s Face” 891

Ennoia

Gnostic Christian definition 737

Enoch

Enoch walked with God and was no more 192, 390

Epignosis

Christian Hesychast definition 741

Epinoia

Gnostic Christian definition 738

Episteme

Greek Mystery School definition 735

Episunagoge

Christian Hesychast definition 747

Epoptai

Greek classifications of Humanity 687

Eros

Christian Hesychast definition 744

Terms of Love 914

ESP. See also Psychism

Confused with channelling 322

Extrasensory perception defined and explained 291

Eternal Heaven and Hell

Change is the Absolute Law 405

Eternal Heavens and Hells? 68

Eternity

59 Time and Eternity: Action and Destiny 1399–1410

Attach your Mind to the Eternal 1234–1235

The Eternal 1644

The Eternal is One 512–514

The Eternal Reality is beyond thought 1174

The Flow of Eternity is always through Now 1579

The State of Innocence 1306

The Vision of your own Eternity 1144

Ether. See Aether**Etheric body.** See etheric-physical body, Liṅga-Śarīra**Etheric-physical body**

A perishable Light Body 40

Becoming earthbound after death 402–403

Health and Fire 50

Mould for the physical body 413

Physical health depends on the etheric body 594

Polarities Male and Female 920–921

Space is the Etheric Body of God 109

The illusory vehicle of Prāṇa 38

The Personality Complex 36–37

The Second Death 399

Etheric-Physical World

The Seven Subplanes of the Physical Plane (graph) 16

Etheric web

Damaged by negative music 201

General description 304

Evangelion

Christian Hesychast definition 747

Evil

11 Origins of Evil 205–230

Animal Suffering 222

Appeasing the Gods? 220

Brotherhoods of Light and Darkness 228

Brothers of the Shadow 226–227

Dangers of the lower solar-plexus emotions 427

Evil: Human and Cosmic 212–217

Human Evil 212–213

Planetary Evil 214–216

Solar-Systemic and Cosmic Evil 217

Facing the Evil Mind 1087

Fight Evil with Good 993

Roots of Evil 206–207

Satan and the Fall 210–211

Separatism and the Law of Love 386

Seven things that the Lord despises 223

Shadowland 219

Some Human Evils 384–385

The Body-Elementals 213

The Dark Side of the Force 219

The Evil Mind 224–225

The Evil of Criticism 1156–1157

The Law of Action 992–993

The Mind-Created Devil 218

The Mind Divine or Demonic 212

The Paradox of Evil 208–209

The Seed of Evil 221

The Sufferings of Man 223

True War 985

Wickedness in High Places 207

Evolution. See also Creation

9 Creation and Evolution 159–186

Universal Evolution

Creation and Evolution are One 160

Evolution: Latin definition 160

Existence is Purposeful 173

Fundamentalist paranoia about Evolution 683

Hierarchies of Life (graph) 1721

Involution, Evolution, Dissolution 165

Involutionary and Evolutionary Kingdoms 194

Natural and Supernatural Evolution 160

The Action of the Primordial Sound (graph) 165

The Creation Process 165

The Cycle of Manifestation (graph) 134

The Evolutionary Energy 143

The Law of Polarity 164

The Plan is in the Divine Mind 161

The Sevenfold Earth-Evolution 169

The Solar Dharma 163

Human Evolution 170–186. See also Spiritual Path

18 Human Consciousness 373–396

22 Awakening the Human Glory 489–510

56 The Heart and the Future Evolution of Man 1309–1334

Beyond Natural Evolution 1312

Evolution, the Plan, the Path 1688–1692

Evolutionary Leaps in Consciousness 184–185

Evolutionary States of Human Consciousness (graph) 172

Evolutionary Symbolism of the Cross 179

From Subjective to Objective 173

Human Evolutionary Epochs 176–178

Human Evolution and the Awakened Cakras (graph) 171

Human Involution and Evolution 170–172

Manifestation of the Sons of God 180

Evolutionary Development of the Cakras (graph) 178

Paths of Spiritual Evolution 1693

Planetary Stimulation 181

Spiritual Evolution for all Humanity is the Goal of Yoga 521

Spiritual Evolution is movement into higher vibration 1413

The Far-Future Evolution of Humanity (graph) 183

The Future Evolution of Humanity (graph) 182

The Goal of Human Evolution 1000

The Law of Radiation 175

The Mystery of the Pleiades 181

Towards Group-Consciousness 186

Types of Humanity 376–377

Vertical Evolution and the Path 174

Extrasensory perception. See ESP, Psychism

Eye of Śiva. See also Śiva-Netra

The Ājñā Cakra 49

True clairvoyance 292–293

F

Face

Makroposophus: the Great Face of God 795

To “See God’s Face” 891

Your Original Face 87

Faith. See also Belief

Faith and Wisdom 849

The Solar and Human Heart 1592

To Succeed in your Quest 1330

What is True Faith? 1284

Fall

of Adam and Eve 132

Satan and the Fall 210–211

Fallen angels

Nephilim: the fallen angels 211

Not the original source of evil 217

Roots of Evil 206–207

The Makara and Asuras 202

Family

Dysfunctional families 385

Family and Duty 998–999

Family and loneliness 1170

The Breakdown of Family 473

You have two families 1156

Fanā

Sacrificing the personal self 836

Sūfī term for Nirvāṇa 94

The Muslim Deification Process 1191

Fanā’fi-Ilāh

Annihilation in God 513, 836

To experience the Mantram of Unification 867

Fasting

Fasting and Psychic Experience 308

Fate. *See also* Destiny

Terms of Destiny 261

Your Fate is Before your Eyes 246

Father

Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137

Jewish symbol for the Godhead 112

Mythical Concepts of God 104–105

The Father Force: the White Brilliance 151, 153

The Holy Trinity 1342

The House of the Father 667

The Kingdom of God (graph) 123

The Many Mansions (graph) 611

The Masculine God 649, 671

The Monad: the Father in Heaven 1322

The Threefold Logos 662

Variations in symbolism 113

Fear

Face directly your fears 1433

Fear and Stress (Metanoia) 1434

Fear of the Lord? 234

Overstimulated Solar Plexus Centre 1431

The Hell Condition 406–407

Feelings. *See* Emotion**Feminine Principle.** *See also* Women, Goddess

Become feminine in order to meditate 1207

Become Yin to approach Tao 476–477

Cosmic Sensitivity 1009

Female Buddhas 1110

Female energies destroyed by education system 478–479

Female polarity: definition 25

Feminine or Feminist? 468

Getting in Touch with your Inner Feminine 1010–1011

Her Transcendental Form 145

Lalitā: the Eternal Feminine 1484–1485

Madonna: the Mother Principle 470

Male and Female Systems of Spirituality (graph) 1112

Sophia 146

Tantra is the Way of Feminine Consciousness 944

The Divine Bipolarity 471

The Eternal Feminine 469

The Feminine Heart 925

The Feminine Suppressed 910

The Feminine Virtues 468–469

The Human Bipolarity 472

The Mother of the World 147

The Śoḍaṣī Energy 1527

The True Feminine 1516

The Virgin and the Mother 144

Feminism

Confusion about femininity 468, 476

Feminine or Feminist? 468

Fiat

The Cosmic Christ 662–663

Fifth Kingdom. *See* Spiritual Hierarchy**Fifth State**

Cosmic Consciousness 500

Fire. *See also* Cosmic Fire

Agni Bija 1544–1545

Baptism by Fire and the Spirit 627, 718, 1348

Health and Fire 50

Spontaneous Human Combustion 316

Tapas: Purification by Fire 571

The Body of Fire 1334

The Burning Heart 631

The Fire Element 26–28

The Fire in the Heart 1287

The Fire of Love 1255

Wounds of Love 699

Flood

The Great Flood 272–275

Fohat. *See also* Kuṇḍalīni-Fohat

Definition 131

Kuṇḍalīni-Fohat 148

The Cosmic Fire 130–137

Force. *See also* Energy, Life-force

Astral forces and the Magical Process 360–361

Cosmic Forces influencing the New Age 278

Karma is the equilibrating force 240

“May the Force be with you” 132

Polarities of Forces between the Planes (graph) 25

Subconscious Forces 236–237

- Supernatural Forces 357
- The Dark Side of the Force 219
- The One Force 133
- The Seven Centres of Force in the Human Species 1385
- The Three Forces at work in Nature and Humanity 1693
- The Three Forces of the Warrior 996–997

Forgiveness. See also Love, Compassion

- From Hate to Love 229
- Love and Sacrifice 1139
- Oneness and Love 1450
- Shadowland 219
- The greatest healing agent 1379
- The Messiah Jesus 666
- The Soul-Power 1305
- The Supreme Act of Karma 264–265

Form. See Rūpa

Formlessness. See also Arūpa, Void, Śūnyatā

- Arūpa-Loka: formless worlds 74
- Formless Worlds, Formless Consciousness 1372–1373
- The Fullness of the Void 23
- The Goal of Zen 760

Fortune. See also Fate, Destiny

- Terms of Destiny 261

Fortune-telling. See also Prophecy

- Intelligent use of Free Will 297

Forty-nine Fires

- The forty-nine states of matter 14

Fourth dimension

- Time is not the fourth dimension 22
- Walls of Time and Space (graph) 21
- We already live in the fourth dimension 270

Fourth Kingdom. See Human Kingdom

Fourth State. See also Turīya, Pure Consciousness

- Buddhic Consciousness 86
- Formless Consciousness 1373
- Turīya: the Fourth State 498–499

Four Deaths. See also Death

- From Bondage to Liberation (graph) 422
- Opportunities for Liberation 420
- The Natural Death Process 399

Four Worlds

- The Four Kabbalistic Worlds 360

Francis of Assisi

- A practical Mystic 91
- The Prayer of St Francis of Assisi 92

Freedom. See also Liberation, Salvation, Mokṣa, Mukti

- Freedom from Karma 255
- Freedom is Boundless Love 932
- Reincarnation and Freedom 998
- The Discovery of Truth 85
- The Truth shall make you Free 682–683
- To Become a Jīvanmukta in this Lifetime 259

Free Will. See also Will, Will-power

- Communication with the Invisible 371
- Free Will and Destiny 294–295
- Free Will is limited by Karma 1169
- Intelligent use of Free Will 297
- Live and Let Live 940
- Your Fate is Before your Eyes 246

Fundamentalism

- 31 Christian Fundamentalism 675–688
- Belief and Experience 676–677
- Developing the Cosmic-Sense 1709
- Education and Fundamentalism 480
- Fundamentalism is based on duality 1108–1109
- Protagonists of Ignorance 383
- Religious Reactionaries 287–288
- The abuse of Divine Magic 365
- The Crime of Fundamentalism 669

Future. See also Time, Being in the Moment

- Cosmic Intervention 282
- Education in the Future 488
- Human Response to Cosmic Intervention 286
- Past, Present and Future 1400–1401
- Prophecy and Destiny 294–295
- Spirituality Past and Future 1104
- The Far-Future Evolution of Humanity (graph) 183
- The Future Evolution of Humanity (graph) 182
- The Future for Mankind 1709
- The New Age and You 1708
- The New Atlantis 280

G

Gabriel

Hebrew Angelic Names Meditation 1462

Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456

Gaia

Western words for “Earth” 1351

Galactic Lord

A vast Living Being 140

The Form of God is Space 109

Gandharvas

Can assist in devotional worship 369

The Gandharvas 200

Understanding your Work in Silence 1024

Garimā

The General Powers 580

Gaurī

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1580

Gautama Buddha. See Buddha

Gāyatrī

67 The Gāyatrī-Mantra 1601–1642

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1561

Brahma-Gāyatrī-Mantra 1638–1639

Detailed Meanings of the Root Gāyatrī-Mantra 1610–1611

Gāyatrī: definition 1603

Gāyatrī-Prāṇāyāma: Sun-Breathing 1553

Gāyatrī-Sādhana: the Sun-Spiritual-Practice 1586

Guhya-Gāyatrī, Gudha-Gāyatrī 1531, 1602

Meanings of the Root Gāyatrī-Mantra 1609

Solar Meditation in the Cakras 1640

The Basic Hymn 1603

The Gāyatrī-Mantra (variations) 1608–1637

The Savitā-Mantra 1602

The Secret Gāyatrī Mantra 1526–1527, 1531

Geburah

Dīn: Divine Justice 648

The Kabbalistic Tree of Life 358–359

The principle of Karma 240

Gehinnom

The Underworld 60

Genii

The Angels 197

Ghosts. See earthbound spirits

Glamour

Channelling is Spiritual Ignorance 342

Difficulties on the Path 1167

Psychic Disruption 1155

Glands

The glands and health 53

The Major Cakras and the Glands (graph) 44

Glory

Crowned with Glory 197

Jesus: the Lord of Glory 667

Glossolalia

Speaking in tongues 312–313

Gnomes

The Elementals 195

Gnosis

Christian Hesychast definition 741

Definition 129, 1108

Gnosis Theou: Christian Hesychast definition 741

Gnostic Christian definition 738

Greek Mystery School definition 733

The Path of Gnosis 1121

The same as Ātmā-Vidyā and Brahmā-Vidyā 95

What is Wisdom? 1685

Gnostics

Gnostic descriptions of the Deity 1594

Gnostic terms for Nirvāṇa 95

Gnōstikos: Gnostic Christian definition 738

Gnōstikos: Greek Mystery School definition 733

Gnōstikos: the Enlightened 1105

Greek words from Gnostic Christianity 736–738

Persecution of the Knowers 656–658

The Gnostics 645

The Gnostic Teachings 656, 1108

Gnosti Seauton

Know Thyself 324, 1389

God

7 The Divine Being 103–140

66 The Mystery of the Sun 1585–1600

The Nature of God

Can God be Angry? 106

Eastern and Western concepts of God 754–755

Fear of the Lord? 234

God Immanent and Transcendent 111

God is a Sublime Mystery 127

In Search of Reality 1174

Mythical Concepts of God 104–105

Qualities of the Divine Being 107

Reality (Metanoia) 1416–1417

The Greatness of God (Arabic) 875

The Lord? 121

The Omnipresent God 1108–1109

The Sūfī God 838

What is “God”? 108

What is Reality? 1175

The One God

Tauḥīd: the Divine Unity 852

The Eternal is One 512–514

The One 1686–1687

The One and Only 839

The One God of All 869

The One God of All Religions 110

The One Transcendental Reality 515

The Three-Faced God 113

God-Immanent. See also Brahmā, Īśvara, Divine Presence

Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591

From Matter to Light 761

Immanent: definition 111

The Constitution of God-Immanent 122–126

The Constitution of the Solar Logos (graph) 124

The Doctrine of the Logoi 116–117

The Elohim 120

The Logos: the Word of God 114–115

The Manifested-God 1589

The Presence of God 1396–1397

The Primordial Light 119

The Universal Creator-God 1588

Vāk: the Divine Speech 118

God-Transcendent. See also Parabrahman

Parabrahman: definition 111

The Transcendental Godhead 112

The Universes are not separate from the Absolute Godhead 1589

Transcendent: definition 111

God Male and Female

Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137

Śiva-Śakti 1521

The Divine Bipolarity 471

The Feminine Suppressed 910

The Masculine God of the Old Testament 649

The Temple of the Goddess 1492

God in Humanity. See also Heart: God in the Heart

Entering the Lost Kingdom 1176–1177

God in the Heart 634–635

God, the Healer of Broken Hearts 1432–1433

Incarnations of the Sun 1593

Sex Natural and Divine 926–927

The Mystery within the Heart 1315

The One and Only 839

The Revelation of God 854

The Temple of God 639

The Way, the Truth and the Life 670

To Partake of God’s Nature 640

Within Man, God Can Rule 1707

God-Consciousness

Brahmā-Avasthā: the God-State 495–496, 502

God-Consciousness is the Wholeness of Life 504–505

Stages on the Path 1136–1137

Step Four of the Meditational Path 1198

The One 1686–1687

The Third Circle of Life 1448

Variations in terminology 500

Goddess. See also Divine Mother, World Mother, Kuṇḍalīni

8 Kuṇḍalīni and the Goddess 141–158

21 The Call of the World Mother 467–488

62 The Great Goddess 1483–1490

63 The Heart of the Divine Mother 1491–1514

64 Śrī-Vidyā: the Holy Science 1515–1554

65 The One-Hundred Names of Lalitā 1555–1582

What is the Goddess?

- Erroneous concepts of the Goddess 150
 Lalitā: the Eternal Feminine 1484–1485
 Lalitā: the Ultimate Goddess 1556
 Līlā: the Play of the Goddess 1520
 Śakti: the Divine Energy 1484
 Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1486–1488
 Śakti: the One Energy 150
 Śiva-Śakti 1521
 The Breath of the Divine Mother 142
 The Divine Bipolarity 471
 The Evolutionary Energy 143
 The Mother of the World 147
 The True Feminine 1516

Aspects of the Goddess

- Her Transcendental Form 145
 Holy Knowledge 1517
 Kuṇḍalinī-Fohat 148–149
 Quan Yin: the Mother of Compassion 1507–1509
 Tao: the Great Mother 146
 The Feminine Virtues 468–469
 The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Our Lady 1513
 The Mother Light 1533
 The Śoḍaṣi Energy 1527
 The two Aspects of Devī, the Goddess 1516
 The Virgin and the Mother 144
 The World Mother of Compassionate Heart 145

The Path to the Goddess

- Bija-Mantra Practice 1552
 Gāyatrī (Sun) Breathing 1553
 Meditation on the Names of Lalitā, the Goddess 1557
 The Living Form of the Goddess in the Light 1522–1523
 The Path of Mantra and the Goddess 1490
 The Role of the Divine Female in the Salvation/Liberation Process 1502–1503
 The Silent State 1554
 The Temple of the Goddess 1492
 The Way to the Divine Heart 1505
 The Wisdom of the Goddess 1525
 To Approach the Goddess 1513
 To Meditate on Quan Yin 1508
 Vibration and Mantra 1518–1519

Names of the Goddess

- Divine Names of Our Lady 1510
 Madonna: the Mother Principle 470
 Mūlaprākṛti: the Root of Nature 471
 Names of the Eternal Feminine 469
 Some Energy-Forms of the Goddess 1489
 Sophia: the Boundless Feminine Intelligence 146
 Śrī Jagadambā: the Mother of the World 1498–1499
 The One-Hundred Names of Lalitā 1558–1581

Goddess Mantras

- Amṛteśvarī: the Supreme Spirit-Mother 1494
 Āum̐: the Holy Spirit as Cosmic Mother 1501
 Fertilizing the Heart of the Divine Mother for the Conception of the Divine Child within you 1504
 Garments of Light (Śrī-Vidyā) 1526–1529
 General Children's Initiation Mantra into the Energy of the Goddess 1506
 Kālimā: the Mother Beyond Time 1495
 Latin Mantras to Our Lady 1510
 Mantras to Connect to Our Lady (Latin) 1512
 Ōm̐ Śrī: the Holy Vibration 1520
 Paraśakti: the Supreme Power 1500
 Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1542–1551
 Sāvitrī: the Spiritual Sun as Mother 1496–1497
 She is Nirmala-Sundarī 1494
 The Bālā-Mantra 1532
 The Bhairavī-Mantra 1539
 The Blissful Mother: Mother of Immortal Bliss 1493
 The Cāmuṇḍā-Mantra 1540
 The Kālī-Mantra 1541
 The Kamalā-Mantra 1536–1537
 The Kumārikā-Mantra 1534
 The Mātangī-Mantra 1535
 The Mṛtyuṃjaya-Mantra 1540
 The Rāmā-Mantra 1541
 The Rati-Mantra 1539
 The Saptaḍaṣi-Mantras 1533
 The Śrī-Vidyā-Vajra-Mantra 1531
 The Śrī-Vidyā-Mantra 1530
 The Strī-Mantra 1538
 Treasures of the Goddess 1524

Godō

Zen definition 807

Gods and Goddesses. *See also* Devas

Appeasing the Gods? 220

Denizens of the Heaven Worlds 77

Human beings are gods limited to a human form 1369

Invoking the gods and goddesses 366–371

Unnecessary Practices 1111

Worship only the Divine Self 1226

Ye are gods 1393

Golden City with a Thousand Gates

The lower heavens 65

Gopī

Definition 1319

Govinda

The God within the Heart 1298

The Master of the Heart 1319

Grace

Christian and Jewish understanding of Grace 679

Mysterious Grace 1311

Grail

The symbol for Spiritual Regeneration 1511

Grand Heavenly Men

The Solar Logoi 217

Granthi

Dissolving the Knot in the Heart 445

Knots of Consciousness 445

Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424

Two great knots must be untied 497

Gravity

The Guṇas 139–140

Great Day of Be With Us

Returning to our Origin 17

When Nature merges into Nirvāṇa and Paranirvāṇa 185

Great White Brotherhood. *See* Spiritual Hierarchy**Greek**

34 The Greek Mystery Language 731–748

Greek classifications of Humanity 687

Living Matter (Greek and Sanskrit terminology) 134–135

The Great Greek Mantra to Jesus 708–709

The Human Constitution (Greek) 39

The Mysticism of Saint Paul 666

Greetings

Nāmaste: the personal greeting of old India 1703

The Significance of Warrior Greetings 1023

Gṛhastha

Periods of Life in Vedic India 907

The best Mantra for the Gṛhastha 1602

Grounding

The importance of being grounded 1167

The Practice of Grounding 1005

Group-Consciousness

50 The Aquarian Group-Consciousness 1145–1172

Causes of Group Disruption 1154–1155

Family and Duty 998–999

From Hate to Love 229

Group Work 1146

Monks and Disciples 991

Piscean Spirituality and New Age Spirituality 1706

Remember Group Unity 1172

Responsibility as a member of a Soul Group 1150, 1164

Separatism and the Law of Love 386

The Fields of Life (the Great Breath) 1165

The Group Heart 1152

The Laws of Group Psychology 1384

The Structure of the Warrior School 1006–1007

The Supreme Act of Karma 264–265

Towards Group-Consciousness 186

Group Karma. *See also* Karma

Types of Karma 243

Guhya-Gāyatrī, Gudha-Gāyatrī

Invokes the Feminine Aspect of the Solar Logos 1602

The Śoḍaṣī-Mantra 1531

Guhya-Vidyā, Gupta-Vidyā

Esoteric Knowledge 1218

The Path of Seeing 552

Guṇa

Karma and the Guṇas 1406

Nirguṇā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1575

Nir-Guṇa, Sa-Guṇa 1498

Qualities of the mind 1208–1209

- The Cāmuṇḍā-Mantra 1540
 The Guṇas 139–140
 The Three Forces at work in Nature and Humanity 1693
 Triguṇā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1575
- Guru.** See also Sat Guru, Spiritual Teachers, Spiritual Masters
 Definition 30
 Detailed description 389
 Do not “follow” a Master outside yourself 1229
 Gurus speak the Wisdom of their own Souls 325–327
 Guru Bija 1550
 Guru-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1487
 Initiation from a Guru (Dīkṣā) 1225
 Inner Guidance (Metanoia) 1464
 Meditation on the Form of the Guru 1225
 Radiance of the Guru seen in the Third-Eye 916
 Rely on your Inner Self 1226
 Revelation is Continuous 1710
 Sat Guru: definition 343
 The Mystery Schools and Āśramas 1148
 The personality of the Guru must be imperfect 325
 The Sacrifice of the Teachers 1150–1151
 The True Teachers 1694–1695
 Vajra-Guru: Indestructible Teacher 1302

Gurudeva

- Derivation and definition 1473
 The God within your Heart Centre 1302

H

Ha

- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1551

Ha-Shem

- Definition 411
 The Name of Names 1259

Ḥabīb

- The Sūfis fall in Love with God 850

Hades

- Lowest regions of the Astral World 218
 The Golden Ass story 303
 The Underworld 6, 60

Hairesis. See Heresy

Ḥāj

- Pilgrimage to the Real 829, 892, 899

Hāl

- The eighth stage of the Journey of the Heart 857
 The Revelation of God 854

Hālah

- Definitions (Arabic and Persian) 857

Halleluyah

- Meditations in the Heart Centre 1297
 The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713

Hallucination

- Hallucinations and out-of-body experiences 305
 Hallucinations in the Afterlife 408–409

Halo

- Hālah: the internal shining of the Light 857
 The awakened Crown Cakra 431
 The Law of Radiation 175

Hārī

- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1546

Hamartia

- Christian Hesychast definition 745
 Have mercy on me, a sinner? 707
 Wrongly translated as “sin” 683

Harṁsa. See also Soharṁ

- Definitions 1655, 1667
 Gāyatrī (Sun) Breathing 1553
 Harṁsah: breathing in and out of the Heart 461
 Pure-Breathing 1328
 Rest in the Great Breath 1654
 Three Kinds of Breathing Meditation 1220

Hanael

- Hebrew Angelic Names Meditation 1462

Happiness. See also Bliss, Ānanda

- Happiness Exists Within 1381
 Meditation and the Joy of Living 1012–1013
 Return to Primeval Happiness 1179
 The Experience of the Transcendent 1378
 Towards Bliss-Consciousness 423

Happy Hunting Ground

The lower heavens 65

Ḥaḳīqat

Stage Three of the Radiant Way 831

The fourth stage of Spiritual Life 1161

The ninth stage of the Journey of the Heart 857

Hara. See also Solar Plexus Centre

Japanese Zen focuses in the solar plexus 797, 798

Traditional focus of Zen meditation 809

Zen definition 807

Hara (Sanskrit)

An aspect of the Śiva energy 1473

Hare Krishnas

Materialistic heavens 65

Prabhupāda made Kṛṣṇa to be a person 677

Harijan

The Untouchables 379

Harmlessness. See Ahimsā**Harmony.** See also Balance, Peace

Ray 4: Beauty, Harmony 56

Ha-Sauḥ

Definition 1534, 1537

Hasidim

Definition and description 512

Hasid: definition 649

The Hasidim 648–649

The Names and Mental Prayer in the Heart 1261

The Silent Ones 1355

Haṭha Yoga. See also Yoga

Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520

Haṭha: definition 157

Haṭha: derivation and definition 524

Haṭha Yoga and Rāja Yoga 524–525

Saṁnyama on the physical body 594

Traditional concept of 522–525

Unnecessary Practices 1111

Hatred

and the misuse of Prayer 365

A true Warrior has no hostile tendencies 984–987

From Hate to Love 229

Hate does not exist in God 1265

Reactive-Emotional Consciousness 1426

The Hell Condition 406–407

Thought and Energy 349

Head

Being-in-the-Moment Meditation in the Head 1245

Dangers of awakening the Head before the Heart 428

Develop a pure Heart and a refined Mind 1286

Divine Love in the Head 916

From Head to Heart 427

Head and Heart (graph) 429

Heart and Mind 429

Linking the Head with the Heart 897

Qualities of the Head and the Heart 426–433

Taming the Mind 899

The Head-person must descend into the Heart 837

The Two Paths 1112

The Way of Knowledge (Rays) 55

The Way of the Mind 1238–1239

Uniting Head and Heart 1130–1131

Healing

Deva Orders who inspire healers 198

Divine Name Solar Vibrations 1598

Future Therapy 372

God, the Healer of Broken Hearts 1432–1433

Healing (Metanoia) 1463

Healing Sound-Vibration Formula 1064–1067

Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456

IOEL: The Healing Mind 1457

Magical Healing 372

Planetary healing 181

Spiritual Healing 1379

Temporary Relief 1427

The Healing Power of Touch 919

The Healing Sun Mantra 1599

The Inner Healer 1454

The Laws of Group Psychology 1384

Health. See also disease

Complete health is not possible 1432

Emotional problems and health 1429–1431

Haṭha Yoga: the “health yoga”? 524–525

Health and Fire 50

- Malfunctioning Cakras 53
 Mind and Body 1374–1375
 Physical health depends on the etheric body 594
 Sexuality and the Life-force 912
 Skill in Action 989
 To be healthy you need Āyustejas 1488
- Hearing.** See also Listening, Meditational Practices
 Listening 1215
 Hear the Sound within the Silence 1651
 Just Hearing (Warrior) 1018
 The Experience of Mysticism 636–637
 The Path of Hearing 553
 The power of Divine Hearing 590
 The scriptures were heard in deep meditation 1216
 Zen Listening 787–793
- Heart.** See also Hṛdaya, Hṛdayaṁ
 20 The Mystery of the Heart 425–466
 28 The Heart of Christianity 623–640
 40 The Sūfī Heart 843–862
 43 The Circle of Love 905–944
 53 The Heart and Spontaneous Meditation 1227–1248
 54 The Heart and the Lost Art of Prayer 1251–1278
 55 Hṛdayaṁ: Meditations in the Heart Centre 1279–1308
 56 The Heart and the Future Evolution of Man 1309–1334
 57 The Way of Holiness 1335–1360
 63 The Heart of the Divine Mother 1491–1514
- What is the Heart?**
 Heart and Mind 429
 Qalb: the Sūfī Heart 848
 The Abode of the Self 434
 The Ancient Heart-Path 845
 The Heart (Hṛdayaṁ) 1282–1283
 The Heart is essentially Consciousness 1595
 The Kingdom of God 1715
 The Truth in the Heart 851
 The Universal Heart 436
 What is the Heart? 435
- The Universal Heart**
 Hṛdaya-Cakra: the Heart Centre 1616
 Incarnations of the Sun 1593
 Mystical Union 846
 The Activity of the Divine Heart 1675
- The Group Heart 1152
 The Heart of the Solar Logos 1327
 The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Our Lady 1513
 The Mystery of the Christ 1724
 The Revelation of God 854
 The Sacred Heart of Jesus 673
 The Solar and Human Heart 1592
 The Universal Heart 436
- The Heart Centre**
 Anāhata Cakra: general description 47
 A reflection of our Solar Logos 1593
 Dimensions of the Heart (Arabic) 847
 Entry point for the Soul 1194
 Heart and Mind 429
 Hṛdaya-Cakra: the Heart Centre 1616
 Hṛt-Padma: the Heart Lotus 1505
 Sanskrit terms for the Heart Centre 448
 The Feminine Heart 925
 The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332
 The Hebrew Heart 1263
 The Lotus of the Heart 446
 The Secret of the Heart 1280
 The Spiritual Heart Complex (graph) 1505
 The Three Regions of the Heart 463
- God in the Heart**
 Christ-Consciousness 443
 God in the Heart 634–635
 Incarnations of the Sun 1593
 My Beloved Lives in my Heart 1290–1291
 Quest for the Self 1317
 Sex Natural and Divine 926–927
 The Abode of the Self 434
 The Christ in the Heart 441
 The Eastern Heart 448
 The Lover of God 853
 The Mystery within the Heart 1315
 The Perennial Source of Love 438
 The Saviour in the Heart 1296
 The Temple of the Goddess 1492
 The Truth in the Heart 851
 The Universal Christ 440

Experiencing the Heart

- Death in the Heart 444
- Experiencing the Awakening Heart 463–465
- Falling in Love 922
- Heart Knowing 1286
- Heart Love 915
- Heart Union and Sexual Union 1140
- Physical Symptoms in the Heart 462
- Pure Consciousness in the Heart 447
- Qualities of the Spiritual-Heart-Consciousness 1329
- Signs of Progress in the Heart 1289
- The Experience of the Heart 1280–1281
- The Lover and the Beloved 466
- Wisdom and Understanding 439

The Fire in the Heart

- Cultivate the Fires of Love 928–929
- Hṛdaya-Tajjasa: the Heart-Fire 432
- The Burning Heart 631
- The Fire in the Heart 1287
- The Fire of Love 1255
- Wounds of Love 699

Purifying the Heart

- Develop a pure Heart and a refined Mind 1286
- Devotion to Kṛṣṇa 449
- Dissolving the Knot in the Heart 445
- Purify the Heart 701
- Tapas: Spiritual Purification 571
- The Path of Purification 1337
- The Pure Heart 1300
- The Purification of the Heart 849
- The Secret of the Heart 1280
- The State of Inner Purity 497
- The State of Innocence 1306
- The Way of the Radiant Heart 452–455
- To Invoke God in your Heart 1293
- To Worship the Divine Incarnations 1270–1272

Guarding the Heart

- Do not leave your Heart unguarded 704
- Guard your Heart 1328
- Phylaki Kardias: the Guarding of the Heart 632
- The Way of the Radiant Heart 452

The Heart-Path

- Awaken First the Heart 428
- Bhakti Yoga: Divine Union by Devotion 1128
- Christian Mysticism 450–451
- Crisis and Revelation 1711
- Family and Duty 998–999
- From Head to Heart 427
- Heart Action 1331
- Hṛdaya-Mārga: the Threefold Way of the Heart 1236
- Let the Light Shine 1307
- Mysterious Knowledge of the Siddhas 1310–1311
- New Aquarian Energies negate the Heart 426
- On Love and Meditation 1140–1143
- On the Wings of Devotion 1129
- Peace on Earth 1304
- Search out your Heart 437
- Stages on the Way of Holiness 1336–1339
 - The Path of Illumination 1338
 - The Path of Purification 1337
 - The Path of Union 1339
- The Ancient Heart-Path 845
- The Christian Heart-Path 632
- The Heart-Path (graph) 446
- The Holy Path 1285
- The Importance of the Heart in Approaching God 432–433
- The Initiation of the World 1712–1713
- The Journey of the Heart (Sūfi) 855–857
- The Path to Immortality 430–431
- The River of Light 1308
- The Thread of the Heart (graph) 844
- The Two Ways of the Heart 1347
- The Unfoldment of the Light (Christian) 718–721
- The Way of Mysticism (Rays) 55
- The Way of the Christian Mystic 626–629
- Uniting Head and Heart 1130–1131
- What is True Service? 1714

Heart Practice. See Meditative Practices

Heart Mantras. See also Mantra, Divine Name

- Christian Divine Names 1266–1267
- Hebrew Divine Names to be Invoked in the Heart 1262–1263
- Keys to the Heart 1314–1327
- Latin Mantras of the Rosicrucians 712

Latin Mantras to Our Lady 1510–1512
 Meditate in your Heart (Sanskrit) 1288
 Meditations in the Heart Centre 1294–1302
 More Mantras for Awakening the Heart 458–461
 Some Arabic Prayers to the Deity 850–851
 Some Eastern Heart Mantras 457
 Some Sanskrit Divine Names for Meditation in the Heart 1269
 Some Western Heart Mantras 456
 Sūfī Mantras for Meditation (Arabic) 874–877
 The 99 Arabic Divine Names of God 878
 The Beautiful Names (Arabic) 1264–1265
 The Divine Unity Mantra 1359
 The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713–716
 The Great Greek Mantra to Jesus 708–710
 The Mantram of Unification in the Heart Centre 866–868
 The Secret Heart-Mantra 1534
 The Vowels in the Heart 1303
 Three Meditations in the Heart (Sanskrit) 1292
 Yeshua: the Secret Hebrew Name 1276–1277

Heart Centre. See Heart, Anāhata Cakra, Hṛdaya

Heaven

Beyond Heaven 1234
 Denizens of the Heaven Worlds 77
 Eternal Heavens and Hells? 68
 Form-heavens 65
 Intellectual heavens 66–67
 Lower heavens 65–67
 Mind-Created Heavens and Hells 6–7
 Mistranslation of “earth” and “heavens” 439
 Sukhāvātī: the place of happiness 76
 The Christian Cosmo-Conception 19
 The Fifth World (Arabic) 888
 The seven-layered Space or Ākāśa 271
 The Seven Heavens 76
 The state of mind resulting from White Magic 364
 To Experience Heaven 82
 Traditional concepts of Heaven 6–7
 Wars in Heaven 271
 Western words and meanings for “Heaven” 1352

Heavenly Men

The Planetary Logoi 217

Hebrew

Hebrew Divine Names to be Invoked in the Heart 1262–1263
 Language of the Gods 200
 Meditation on the Divine Names 1454–1460
 Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456
 Hebrew Vowels were kept secret 1457
 Sounding the Hebrew Divine Names 1461
 Sounding the Hebrew Angelic Names 1462
 The Divine Name expressed in the Hebrew Alphabet 1552
 The Hebrew Heart 1263
 Yeshua: the Secret Hebrew Name 1276–1277

Heimarmene

Gnostic Christian definition 737

Hell

Avītcī: definition 218
 Change is the Absolute Law 405
 Derivation of the word “Hell” 6, 60
 Eternal Heavens and Hells? 68
 Human Evil 212–213
 If you visit the Hell Worlds 307
 Mind-Created Heavens and Hells 6–7
 Narakā: definition 218
 Self-Created Hells 407
 The Christian Cosmo-Conception 19
 The Eighth Sphere 63
 The Hell Condition 406–407
 The Mind-Created Devil 218
 The seventh astral subplane 62–63
 The state of mind resulting from Black Magic 364
 Traditional concepts of Hell 6–7

Hellfire

Infernus: the Eighth Sphere 63

Heremites

Christian Hesychast definition 739

Heresy

Hairesis: choosing another way or opinion 514
 Hairesis: definition 655
 Hairesis: Greek Mystery School definition 734
 Persecution of the Knowers 656–658
 The Heretics 655

Hermaphrodite

- Derivation and definition 920
- The Law of Polarity 164

Hermes

- Gnostic Christian definition 738

Hermes Trismegistus

- Teaching on the One Force 133

Hero

- Heros: A god or a demi-god 274
- The true Hero 1007

Hesychasm

- Greek Words used by the Christian Hesychasts 739–747
- Hesychasm vs fundamentalist prayer 681
- Hesychast: definition and description 450–451, 624
- Hesychia, Hesychasm, Hesychast: definitions 739
- Interior Prayer 691–695
- The Silent Ones 1355

Hexalpha, Hexad

- Gnostic Christian definition 736

He Of Whom Nought May Be Said

- A description of God 112, 126
- Worshipped in Atlantis 270

Hidoni

- Christian Hesychast definition 745

Hierarchies. *See also* Spiritual Hierarchy

- 10 The Creative Hierarchies 187–204
- Angelic Rulers of the Planes (graph) 199
- Angels and Demons 193
- A spiritual definition of the Hierarchies 190
- Children of the Cosmic Creators 190
- Children of the Sun 1590
- Christian Classification of the Hierarchies 192
- Hierarchies of Life (graph) 1721
- Hierarkhia: derivation and definition 190
- Inconceivable Divine Realities 126
- Involutionary and Evolutionary Kingdoms 194
- Language of the Gods 200
- Manifestation of the Sons of God 180
- Pseudo-hierarchies on the Astral Plane 66
- Saṅgha: the Spiritual Hierarchy 394–396
- Some Facts about the Devas 198

- The Angels 196–197
- The Devas according to the Rays 199
- The Elementals 195
- The Gandharvas 200
- The Hierarchies occupy the same Space 20
- The Populated Universe 188–189
- The Sevenfold Earth-Evolution 169
- The term “Creative Hierarchies” 188
- The Twelve Creative Hierarchies (graph) 191
- Wickedness in High Places 207

Hierophant

- Hierophantēs: definition 325
- Hierophantēs: Greek Mystery School definition 734
- Tarot Key 5: The Hierophant 558
- The Attitude for Yoga 558
- The Mystery Schools and Āśramas 1148

Hierosgamos

- Gnostic Christian definition 737

Higher Mind. *See also* Abstract Mind, Causal Mind, Kāraṇa-Manas

- Education ignores the Higher Mind 481
- Intellectus: definition 375
- Kāraṇa-Manas 34
- Manas: higher and lower 78
- Spiritual Reading 1113
- The Intellect 891
- The means to see God 1177
- Those polarized in the causal body 376

Higher Self. *See* Individuality, Triad, Self, Ātman**Hindrances.** *See* obstacles**Hiraṇyagarbha**

- A mysterious golden body 1313
- Definition 391
- The Human Aura 42–43

History

- Esoteric History of the Piscean Religions 833
- The Equation of History (graph) 834
- The Influence of the Seven Rays 834–835
- Zodiacal History 833

Hitler

- Misuse of Svastika and the term Āryan 179

Hod

The Kabbalistic Tree of Life 358–359

Holiness

57 The Way of Holiness 1335–1360

Holiness to the Lord 1393

The Four Ways of Holiness 1345

The Holy of Holies 101

The Holy Vibration 1520

Holy Breath. *See also* Breath, Holy Spirit

Christian Meditation on the Holy Breath 1346–1353

Degrees of Union with the Holy Breath 1349

Rest in the Great Breath 1654–1655

Ruach-Elohīm: the Breath of the Creator-Gods 167

Surrender to the Holy Breath 1341

The Breath of the Divine Mother 142

The Fields of Life (the Great Breath) 1165

The Holy Breath 1340

The Path of the Holy Breath 1345

Holy Ghost. *See also* Holy Spirit

Poor translation of Spiritus-Sanctus 1340

The Christian Trinity 113

The Kingdom of God (graph) 123

The Many Mansions (graph) 611

Holy Guardian Angel

The Being of Light in Meditation 418–419

Holy Spirit. *See also* Holy Breath

Appears in two forms 718

Āurū: the Holy Spirit as Cosmic Mother 1501

Baptism by Fire and the Spirit 1348

Dethroned by celibate monks 910

Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137

Holiness to the Lord 1393

Influence on the Aquarian Age 279

Kuṇḍalīnī-Fohat 148–149

Meditation on the Holy Spirit 1344

Misunderstood by the church 113

Mythical Concepts of God 104–105

Nārāyaṇa: the Mover upon the Waters of Space 167

Spiritus Sanctus: definition 279

Terms and meanings in ancient languages 1344

The Breath of the Divine Mother 142

The Holy Spirit 1343

The Holy Trinity 1342

The Seven Rays 54–55

Holy Trinity. *See also* Trinity, Trimūrti

Christian Divine Names 1266

Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137

Mythical Concepts of God 104–105

The Christian Trinity 113

The Holy Trinity 1342

The Holy Trinity and Jesus 94

The Holy Trinity is found in the Heart 435

The Many Mansions (graph) 611

The Threefold Logos 662

Homopneumata

Gnostic Christian definition 737

Homosexuality. *See also* Polarity, Sex

and the merging of polar opposites 924

An imbalance in Nature 476

Polarities Male and Female 920–921

The “right” to have children 475

Honoma

Greek Mystery School definition 735

Horus

Eye of Horus 293

The Child Light 122–123

House of the Father

As described by Jesus 667

The Many Mansions (graph) 611

The Plerōma 12

Hṛdaya. *See also* Heart

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1562

Hṛdaya-Citta: the Spiritual-Heart-Consciousness 1329

Hṛdaya-Ākāśa: the Heart-Space 1280, 1592

Hṛdaya Bīja 1546

Hṛdaya-Cakra: the Heart Centre 1592, 1616

Hṛdaya-Granthi: the Cross in the Heart 712

Hṛdaya-Granthi: the Knot in the Heart 445, 497, 1424

Hṛdaya-Guha: the Cave of the Heart 1592

Hṛdaya-Mārga: the threefold Heart-Path 1236

Hṛdaya-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1487

Hṛdaya-Śaktipāta: a type of Kuṇḍalīnī Force 1256

Hṛdaya-Taijasa: the Heart-Fire 432

Hṛdayam̐

- 55 Hṛdayam̐: Meditations in the Heart Centre 1279–1308
- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1562
- Hṛdayam̐: derivations 1281, 1282
- Keys to the Heart 1317
- Sanskrit term for the Heart 434, 448
- The Heart (Hṛdayam̐) 1282–1283

Hṛdguhyā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1568

Hrī

- Potent Vibrations: Bīja-Mantra 1546
- Hrīkāri, Hrīmatī: Names of Lalitā, the Goddess 1563

Hrīm̐

- Hrīm̐kāri: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1563
- Potent Vibrations: Bīja-Mantra 1547
- Sound-Vibrations of the Śrī-Vidyā Mantra 1528
- The Seed-Sound for Lalitā 1489

Hṛt-Padma

- The Heart Lotus 1505

Hua-Tou

- Meditating on Kōans and Hua-Tous 796–797
- The mind in its state of Pure Consciousness 460

Hūm̐

- Potent Vibrations: Bīja-Mantra 1546

Human Consciousness. See Consciousness**Human Constitution**

- 2 The Human Constitution 31–56
- A human being is a replica of the Solar Logos 1587
- Greek terminology 39
- Jīva: the Human Soul 35
- Kāma-Manas and Buddhi-Manas 39
- Malfunctioning Cakras 53
- Polarities Male and Female 920–921
- Symbols of the Seven Major Cakras (graph) 45
- The Astral Body 39
- The Compound Human Being 32–33
- The Functioning of the Cakras (graph) 52
- The Human Aura 42–43
- The Human Cakras 44–53
- The Human Constitution (Arabic) 890, 892
- The Human Constitution (graph) 43

- The Individuality 34
- The Kośas: Coverings over the Self 38
- The Light Bodies 40–41
- The Mask (Persona) 38
- The Personality Complex 36–37
- The Sign of Man (graph) 41
- The Threefold Human Constitution (graph) 1193
- The Threefold Structure of Man (graph) 33
- Trapped Spirits 1240
- Understand your Predicament 892–893
- Who is “I AM”? 1418

Human Evolution. See Evolution, Spiritual Path**Human Kingdom.** See also Hierarchies

- 18 Human Consciousness 373–396
- Ancient definition of Man 235
- Art and the Follies of Man 470
- Crowned with Glory 197
- Greek classifications of Humanity 687
- Human Evil 212–213
- Involuntary and Evolutionary Kingdoms 194
- In the image and likeness of God 104, 122, 163
- Manuṣya: definition 189
- Manuṣya: the Fourth Manifest Hierarchy 191
- Relationship between Humankind and the Angels 196–197
- Some Human Evils 384–385
- The Creative and Destructive Power of Sound 201
- The Planetary Destructive Hierarchy? 470
- The Sevenfold Earth-Evolution 169
- The Sign of Man (graph) 41
- The Temple of God 639
- Trapped Spirits 1240
- Types of Humanity 376–377

Human Soul. See also Jīva, Jīvātman

- “Channelling” the Soul 325
- Impressions from the Soul 350
- Jīva: the Human Soul 35
- Psychology: Science of the Soul? 291
- The Creative Soul 1692
- The Kingdom of Souls 1688
- The Ray of the Soul 54
- The Second Circle of Life: Life as a Soul 1438
- The Sexless Soul 920

The Soul-Power 1305
 The Soul is caught up in the Three Worlds 1422
 The Soul sends down three streams of energy 428
 The State of Unity of the Psyche 1383
 The Testing of the Soul 1158
 Who is "I AM"? 1418

Humility

Beyond Phantasia 686–687
 Humility for Earthlings 129
 Humility of the Great Ones 337
 Required to speak with the gods 367
 The Approach to Truth 1152
 The Attitude for Yoga 558
 The Soul-Power 1305
 To be a Mystic you must become humble 627

Hyle

The One Matter 135

Hyperborean Epoch

Brief description 176
 Past and Present Evolutionary Development of the Cakras (graph) 178

Hypnotism

General description 312
 Hypnotic astral projection 303

I

I AM. *See also* Self, Ātman, Paramātmān

Activating I AM: the Secret Name of God 1419
 Ātman, Ātmā 34
 Ēgō: levels of meaning 1179
 El Allāh Hū: The Arabic I AM 1459
 Experiencing Pure Consciousness 88
 IHVH: The Hebrew Name of God 1460
 Śivo'haṁ: the Transcendental I AM 1323
 Summary of the Process (Metanoia) 1468
 Tao: the Great I AM 774
 The Fields of Life (the Great Breath) 1165
 The One 1686–1687
 The Threefold Human Constitution (graph) 1193
 The Way, the Truth and the Life 670

Who is "I AM"? 1418
 Yekhidah: The Hebrew I AM 1458

IAO

The Name of the Deity 1032
 The Pure Vowel sequence IAO 1034–1035
 The Vowels in the Heart 1303

Icchā

Icchā-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1486, 1499
 Powers of the Eternal Feminine 1485

Ichthus

Symbol of the Jesus Dispensation 458, 709

Icons

Eikon: Christian Hesychast definition 746
 Idol-Worship 655

Īḍā and Piṅgālā

Gāyatrī (Sun) Breathing 1553
 Subtle Energy Currents 722–723

Ideas

Idea: Greek Mystery School definition 735
 Ideology: Greek Mystery School definition 735
 Ideas and Archetypes 138
 Ideas and the Magical Process 360–361
 Idiology: Greek Mystery School definition 735

Identification. *See also* attachment

Attach your Mind to the Eternal 1234–1235
 Death in the Heart 444
 Desire for the Real 1503
 Ego means identity 933
 From Darkness into Light 982–983
 Happiness Exists Within 1381
 Identification with suffering 1401
 Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424
 The mind identifies with sense-impressions 1519
 The Soul's identification with the bodies 1422
 The Three Identifications 1369
 Three Great Mysteries to solve in life 1369
 To identify yourself with the Spirit 1233
 Understand your Predicament 892–893
 What do you Seek out of Life? 975
 Your mind is attracted to physical things 1231
 You identify with what goes on in your mind 538–539

Idols

- Accusations of idol-worship 515
- Idol-Worship 655
- Idols of modern generations 387
- The One God of All 869

Iesou Evchi

- Christian Hesychast definition 744
- The Jesus Prayer 437, 715

Ignorance. *See also* Materialism, Māyā

- Introduction I: Knowledge and Ignorance 1–8
- 2I The Call of the World Mother 467–488
- Abortion demonstrates total ignorance 415
- Astral Disinformation 1271
- Avoid the Errors of East and West 1122–1123
- Channelling is Spiritual Ignorance 342, 1271
- False Zen 756–757
- From Darkness into Light 982–983
- Fundamentalist fear of Knowledge 682–683
- Ignorance is the negative pole of Being 1366
- Ignorance of the inner dimensions of Sex 917
- Karma and Reincarnation Misconceived 252–253
- Mahā-Māyā: the Ultimate Delusion 1714
- Māyā: definition 2
- Meditation Degenerated 1180–1181
- Misuse of spiritual words by the media 319
- Orthodox science, medicine and psychology 305
- Protagonists of Ignorance 382–383
- Ritual Degenerated 368
- Some Human Evils 384–385
- The abuse of Prayer 365
- The Hall of Ignorance 1149
- The Way of the World 380
- The wrong view of the sexual function 570
- Unnecessary Practices 1111
- Zen and the World 758

IHVH. *See also* Yehovah, Yahweh

- Christian Meditation on the Holy Breath 1346–1353
- Definition 98
- IHVH: I AM: definition and pronunciation 1460
- The Great Name of God 679

Illuminati

- The Enlightened Ones 89

Illumination. *See also* Light

- Energy for Illumination 978
- Glimpses of Illumination 501
- Illuminacion: letting in the Light 89
- Illumination and Deification 1190
- Illumination is our birthright 1178
- Illumination through the Way of Purification 597
- Illumined-Mind Consciousness 1427
- Satori: the Experience of Illumination 816–817
- Stages of Interior Prayer 695
- Stages of the Silent Meditation Process 1187
- The Lighted Way 1394–1395
- The Mind of Light 891
- The Path of Illumination 1338
- The Path of Light 89
- The Self-Generating Light 1594

Illusion. *See also* delusion, Māyā

- Hallucinations in the Afterlife 408–409
- Illusory worlds 97
- Mahā-Māyā: the Great Illusion 181
- The “emptiness” of Space is an illusion 1589
- The Astral World is a grand illusion 66

Īm̄

- Īm̄karī: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1563
- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1550

Imagination

- Is in the Sex Centre and Throat Centre 48
- The Power of Imagination 374–375

Imām

- Imam Mahdi: the Divine Incarnation 726
- The Spiritual Teacher 832

Immaculate Heart

- The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Our Lady 1513

Immanuel

- Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456
- Incorrectly translated in the Bible 459
- Meditations in the Heart Centre 1297
- The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713
- The Realization of the Divine Presence in the Heart 719

Immortality. *See* Conscious Immortality

Incarnation Process

- Abortion and the Incarnation Process 413–415
- Incarnation is a great privilege 474
- Influence of the Permanent Atoms 250
- The Angelic Builders 198, 250, 414

Incubus

- and poltergeist phenomena 315

Individualism

- Caused by the lower mind 432
- Orthodox Psychology 1105
- Piscean Mystics worked alone 1146
- Separatism and the Law of Love 386

Individuality. *See also* Triad

- Integration of the Individuality and Personality 504
- The Imperishable Self 32–35

Individualization

- The creation of the Human Soul 130

Indriya. *See also* senses

- Awakening the Inner Senses 506–507
- Saṁyama upon the senses 595

Infernus

- The Eighth Sphere 63

Infidel

- Infidēlis: definition and usage 514

Initiation

- Dīkṣā: Initiation from a Guru 1225
- Initiation into a Mantra 788, 1603
- Initiatory Mantrams 2081
- The Divine Message of the New Testament 719
- The Initiation of the World 1712–1713
- The Star of the One Initiator 1727
- The Wisdom of the Goddess 1525
- What is Initiation? 1007

Innocence

- Children are born innocent? 250
- The State of Innocence 1306

Insanity. *See also* psychosis

- Mast-Allah: fools of God 505
- Resulting from Kuṇḍalinī activity 157–158
- Resulting from possession 310–311

Insight

- The activity of the Higher Mind 323
- The difference between learning and Insight 755
- Vipassana: the Pali word for Insight 1221

Inspiration

- Genuine Inspiration comes from your own Soul 353
- Inspiratio: definition 375
- Inspiration by the Mind of Light 1113
- Intuition, Insight, Inspiration 323
- Spiritual Inspiration is required for meditation 1202

Instinct

- Instinctual telepathy 346
- The lowest manifestation of your Inner Feminine 1010

Integration. *See also* Balance, Union, Yoga

- God-Consciousness is the Wholeness of Life 504–505
- Integrating everyday life with Spiritual Life 1428
- Integration of the Human Consciousness (graph) 1195
- Integrity and Perfection 1005
- Meditation is Integration 1193
- Personality Integration Chart (graph) 1333
- The Art of Alignment 1202

Intellect

- Dimensions of the Mind 891
- Intellectus: definition 375
- Meditating with the pure Intellect 1188

Intellectualism. *See also* lower mind

- Cannot understand Kuṇḍalinī 152
- Destroys sensitivity to Female Consciousness 468, 478
- Education from the Spirit 1366
- From Darkness into Light 982
- Lacks the warmth of the Heart 426–427, 429
- Orthodox Psychology 1105
- Reality is not a thought or an idea 1280
- The Importance of the Heart in Approaching God 432–433
- What is Consciousness? 1368–1369
- Zen is not a form of intellectualism 753, 756

Intelligence

- Action and the Spiritual Warrior 994
- Intelligence is not a lower mind function 481
- Intelligent Use of Free Will 297
- Pure Intelligence 494

Qualities of the Spiritual Warrior 970
 Ray 3: Activity, Adaptability 56
 The Eternal Feminine Intelligence 468–469
 The Intelligent Universe 111
 The Third Stream of Spiritual Energy 972
 The Universal Intelligence 232

Intervention

Cosmic Intervention 282
 Human Response to Cosmic Intervention 286
 Intervention and Interference 285
 Manifestation of the Sons of God 180
 Planetary Evil 214–216
 The Mystery of the Pleiades 181
 The Spirit-Helpers 369–371

Intuition

Intuitionis: definition 375
 Intuition is not mediumship 323
 Spiritual Intuition 1011
 The Power of Intuition 374–375
 What is Intuition? 328

Intuitional World. See *Buddhi*

Involution

Human Involution and Evolution 170–172
 Involutionary and Evolutionary Kingdoms 194
 The Action of the Primordial Sound (graph) 165
 The Cycle of Manifestation (graph) 134

IO

The Godhead 108
 The Name of the Deity 1032

Irritability

Emotional problems 1431

Īśa

A Name of the Solar Logos 1658, 1664
 Hierarchies of Life (graph) 1721
 Īśa Bīja 1546
 Mahāvākya Practice 1471, 1474
 The Self within the Heart 1316

Iṣām-i-A'zam

The Greatest Name 864

Īśatva

The General Powers 581

'Ishk

The fifth stage of the Journey of the Heart 856

Ishtar

The Eternal Feminine 469

Isis

The Eternal Feminine 469
 The Mother Light 122–123
 The Soul of Nature 144

Islām. See *also* *Sūfism*

Mystics of Islām 828–829
 Surrender to the One God 828

Isolation

Solitude and Loneliness 1170–1171

Israel

Definition 246
 Symbolic of all Humanity 616
 The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713

Īṣṭa-Devatā

Bhakti Yoga: Divine Union by Devotion 1128
 How to have a Peaceful Mind in a Troubled World 1244
 The Saviour in the Heart 1296
 To discover the Deity in the Heart 445
 Visualizing the Divinity within the Heart 1268–1269

Īśvara

A Name of the Sun-God 1608
 Definition 120, 564
 Īśvarām: derivation and definition 1316
 Īśvara: levels of meaning 1623
 Our Solar Logos is the Immanent God 122
 The ruling principle within 548
 The Solar Logos 162

Īśvara-Praṇidhāna

Definition 535, 564
 Pāda I Sūtra 23 548
 The fifth Rule of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 569

Īśvari

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1571
 Definition 1494

Itarā Liṅga

Access-way at the Head Centres 151

J

Jacob's Ladder. *See also* Antaḥkaraṇa

Building the Bridge of Light 554

Evolutionary Symbolism of the Cross 179

The Planes of Being 1148

Jagad

Definition 1498

Jagadambā: the Mother of the World 1498–1499

Jagatgranthi

Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424

Jāgrata-Avasthā

The self-conscious mind 494–496

Janah-Loka. *See also* Nirvāṇa

and the Goal of Yoga 521

Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591

Elementary Attributes 29

Japa

Derivation and definition 1219

Repetition of a mantra 1206

Jehovah. *See* Yehovah

Jesus

30 Jesus the Christed One 659–674

A Mahā-Avatāra 389

Christian Beginnings 642

Danced with His disciples 873

Declared to be the Logos 115, 663, 1453

His new Teachings rejected 288

Jesus: the Fire of Love 1725

Jesus tried to reinterpret the Law of Moses 234

Jesus Christ, Son of Man 668

Jesus Speaks... 728–729

Jesus the Personal Saviour? 678–679

Jesus was without “sin” 668

Names of the Great Master Jesus 661

One of the Prophets of Old? 258

Saints of Action 1134

Spoke from Nirvāṇic Consciousness 1448

Temptations of Jesus 308

The “sacrifice” of Jesus 220

The “Second Coming” of Jesus 1453

The early Christians did not worship Jesus 680

The Gnostic Teachings 1108

The Great Greek Mantra to Jesus 708–710, 715

The Jesus Mantra 1725

The Jesus Mantra and Sacred Heart Initiation 1356

The language of Jesus 105

The Last Words of Jesus 672

The Lord of Glory 667

The Messiah Jesus 666

The Mystery of Jesus and Mary 665

The Mystery of Jesus the Christ 664

The Only Son of God? 669

The Sacred Heart of Jesus 673

The Sacrificial Lamb 680

The three Magi and the birth of Jesus 356, 666

The Way, the Truth and the Life 670

To Call upon Jesus 679

To Love God and the World 1392–1393

Variations of the Name of Jesus 1356

Warrior Jesus 908

Jewel in the Lotus. *See also* Spirit-Spark-Atom

Maṇi-Padma: the Jewelled Lotus 1298

The Esoteric Mantram 551

The Imperishable Seed in the Heart 926–927

The Mystery within the Heart 1315

The Perennial Source of Love 438

The Spirit within the Heart 1322

Jism

The Human Constitution (Arabic) 892

Jīva, Jīvātman. *See also* Human Soul

Can be found in the Heart 445

Is caught up in the Three Worlds 1422

Jīva: the Human Soul 35

Jīva-Ahaṁ: I am a Living Soul 1325

The focal point for Illumination 1190

The Second Circle of Life: Life as a Soul 1438

The three degrees of Self-Realization 1448

Jīvagranthi

Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424

Jīvan-Mukta

- Definition 259, 196
- To Become a Jīvanmukta in this Lifetime 259

Jīvan-Mukti

- Definition 1237
- Living Liberation 503
- To Achieve Liberation 1177

Jñāna

- Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520
- Jñāna-Jñeya-Svarūpiṇī: a Name of Lalitā 1577
- Jñāna-Mātā: a Name of Lalitā 1567
- Jñāna-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1487, 1499
- Powers of the Eternal Feminine 1485

Jñānaśakti-Icchāśakti-Kriyāśakti-Svarūpiṇī

- The Eternal Feminine 1485
- The Mother of the World 1499

Jñāna Yoga. *See also* Yoga

- and the Threefold Way 1236
- Mahāvākya Practice 1470
- The Path of Mental Effort and Knowledge 1124
- The Way to the Divine Heart 1505
- Traditional concept of 522–523

Jñāni

- The Knower, the Gnostic 377
- The Super-Knowing faculty 1242

John the Baptist

- A prototype for all true Christians 643
- The Prophets are not spooked 325

Joy. *See also* Happiness, Bliss, Peace

- How to find Peace and Joy through Meditation 1013
- Meditation and the Joy of Living 1012

Judaism

- Holiness to the Lord 1393
- Made Jehovah into a person 104, 106
- Persecuted the Prophets 657
- Rejected Jesus as the Messiah 649
- The Eternal is One 512–514
- The Hasidim 648–649
- The Jewish Messiah 660
- The Masculine God 649
- The Sacrificial Lamb 680

Judgment Day

- At the end of an Age 725
- Period of self-examination after death 408
- The Being of Light 416–417
- Your own realization of your shortcomings 813

Justice. *See also* Karma

- Cannot be escaped after death 411
- There is no injustice 254
- Western word for Karma 240
- You Alone are Responsible 258

Justinian

- The Fifth Ecumenical Council 652–653

Jyoti, Jyotir, Jyotiṣ. *See also* Light

- Definition 118, 175
- Jyoti-Nirañjanā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1575
- Jyotirbhāsin: a quality of the Divine Being 107
- Jyotir Maṭha: the Path of Light 1693
- Jyotir-Śakti, Jyotiṣa-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1486
- Jyotiṣ Mantra 1476
- Jyotiṣmatī: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1574
- The Self-Generating Light 1594

K**Kabbalah**

- Chockmah and Binah: Wisdom and Understanding 439, 498
- Foundations of Magic 358–362
- Hebrew Divine Names to be Invoked in the Heart 1262
- Qabbālāh: definition 358
- Symbols of the Cosmic Elements 362
- The Four Kabbalistic Worlds 360
- The Hebrew Heart 1263
- The Planes and the Kabbalistic Tree of Life (graph) 359
- The Tarot 362
- To Call upon Jesus 679

Kaivalya

- Being Alone with the Absolute 502
- Eternal Liberation 595–597
- Loneliness of the Enlightened 1171
- Steps on the Spiritual Path 561

Kāla. *See also* Time

- Akāla: timeless, eternal, everlasting 1302
- Definition 30
- Steps on the Spiritual Path 561
- The Sense of Time 22–23

Kālaharṁsa

- Eternal Duration 1655
- To become a Bird of Time 257

Kalām-i-Ilāhi

- The Voice of God 864

Kālī

- An Energy-Form of the Goddess 1489
- Definition and description 1495
- Kālī, Kalikā: Names of Lalitā 1573
- Kālī Bija 1549
- Kālimā: the Mother Beyond Time 1495
- The Kālī-Mantra 1541

Kali Yuga

- The current Age of materialism 384
- The Period of the Mahāmanvantara 168
- We live in the Age of Kali Yuga 605

Kalma

- Kalma-i-Ḥaqqīqat: Word of Truth 866
- The Speech of God 864

Kalpa

- Definition 168

Kāma. *See also* Desire, Emotion

- Definition and description 58
- Kāma Bija 1549–1550
- Kāma-Devī: an Energy-Form of the Goddess 1489
- Kāma-Vṛtti: desire waves 1239
- Kāmeśvarī: the Desire-Goddess 1485, 1564
- Mind and Desire 235
- Terms of Love 914
- To attain the First Stage of Yoga 528

Kāma-Avasāyitva

- The General Powers 581

Kāma-Deva

- Desire-angels dwelling on the Astral Plane 77
- The Makara 202

Kamalā

- Kamalā, Kamalādevī: Names of Lalitā 1568
- The Kamalā-Mantra 1536–1537

Kāma-Loka. *See also* Astral Plane

- 3 Kāmaloka: the Astral Plane 57–72
- Derivation and definition 58
- The Realm of Desires 58–59

Kāma-Manas

- Experienced after death 408–409
- Manomāyakośa 38
- Manomayī: She who is composed of Mind 1577
- Mind and Desire 235
- The Attitude for Yoga 558
- The mind in the Astral World 246
- The mixing of desires with mind 78
- The root problem is your ordinary mind 762–763
- The Suspending of the Mind 1208–1209
- The versatile psychic nature 528
- True Death: control of the psychic nature 424
- Variations in terminology 39

Kāma-Rūpa. *See also* astral body

- The Personality Complex 36–37

Kanyākumārī

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1564

Kāraṇa Cakra. *See also* Alta Centre

- The Causal Centre above the head 1645

Kāraṇa-Loka

- The Causal World 1707

Kāraṇa-Manas. *See also* Causal Mind, Abstract Mind

- Intellectus: definition 375
- The Causal Mind 74, 78
- The Higher Mind 34
- The Seven Subplanes of the Mental Plane (graph) 75

Kāraṇa-Śarīra. *See also* causal body

- Beyond the personality complex 36–37
- Can become a permanent Light Body 1313
- Definition 75

Kardia

- Christian Hesychast definition 743
- Christian word for the Heart 632

Karma. *See also* Action, Dharma

- 12 Karma and Reincarnation 231–266
- 59 Time and Eternity: Action and Destiny 1399–1410
- Action (Karma): aphorisms 1402–1406
- Astrology and Karma 260
- Cosmic Karma 217
- Creating Karma 242
- Disease and Karma 1169
- Fear of the Lord? 234
- Freedom from Karma 255
- Karma: derivation and definition 233
- Karma: the Law of Action or Adjustment 240–241
- Karma and Death (Metanoia) 1425
- Karma and Reincarnation banned by the church 652–653
- Karma and Reincarnation Misconceived 252–253
- Karma and the Guṇas 1406
- Karma and your Spiritual Development 255
- Karma in the Afterlife 241
- Karmic Adjustment 1379
- Karmic Difficulties on the Path 1167
- Lipika: the Lords of Karma 241
- Mind and Desire 235
- Operates throughout the Three Worlds 422–423
- Primordial Balance 995
- Saṁskāra and Vāsanā 251
- Subconscious Forces 236–237
- Success is Born of Action 256
- The First Circle of Life 1422
- The Good Law 221, 262
- The Law of Action 992–993
- The Law of Effort 254
- The Supreme Act of Karma 264–265
- The Wheel of the Law 247
- Thinking and Being 233
- Types of Karma 243
- Working out Karma 242
- You Alone are Responsible 258

Karma Yoga. *See also* Yoga

- Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520
- Definition 535
- Karma Yoga: Divine Union by Action 1132–1133
- Success is Born of Action 256–257
- The Science of Cosmic Consciousness 1124

- The Threefold Way 1236
- The Way to the Divine Heart 1505
- Traditional concept of 522–523

Kartṛtva-Śakti

- The Power of all Doership 527

Karukeion

- Definition 155

Kavana

- The Names and Mental Prayer in the Heart 1261

Kāya-Kalpa

- Supernatural transformations of Man 1310

Kenoma

- Gnostic Christian definition 736

Kenshō

- Zen definition 807

Kether

- Nirvāṇa is Kether 94, 100
- The Kabbalistic Tree of Life 358–359

Khafā

- Dimensions of the Heart (Arabic) 847

Kharisma. *See* Charisma

King. *See also* Ancient of Days, Sanat Kumāra

- Kings of Light 275
- Malik, Mālikul (Arabic) 829
- The Warrior serves the King 977, 984–990

Kingdom of God

- Entering the Lost Kingdom 1176–1177
- Meanings of “The Kingdom of God” 1720
- Penetrating into the Kingdom 1707
- The Christ-Hierarchy 396
- The Christian Cosmo-Conception 19
- The Kingdom is at Hand 1453
- The Kingdom of God 1715
- The Kingdom of God (graph) 123
- The planes of Divine Evolution 1688
- To Manifest the Kingdom of God 1716

Kingdom of the Gods

- The Sevenfold Earth-Evolution 169

Klīm

- Klīm̐kārī: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1564
- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1549–1550
- The Seed-Sound for Kāmadevī 1489

Knots of Consciousness. See Granthi

Knowers. See also Gnostics, Jñāni

- Persecution of the Knowers 656–658
- The Knowers and the Yogīs 377

Knowledge

- Introduction I: Knowledge and Ignorance 1–8
- Be Still and Know 638–639
- Cultivate Knowledge 1366
- Esoteric Knowledge 1218
- Essential Knowledge 487
- Heart Knowing 1286
- Holy Knowledge 468–469, 1517
- How do you Know who you really Are? 1387
- Inspiration by the Mind of Light 1113
- Knowledge is Power 991
- Knowledge of Past Lives 601
- Know Thyself 1389
- Lack of Knowledge 4–5
- Mysterious Knowledge of the Siddhas 1310–1311
- Relative and Absolute Knowledge 1415
- Self-Knowledge is not selfishness 324
- Spirituality Past and Future 1104
- Super-Knowing 1242
- The Four Degrees of Knowledge 1003
- The Threefold Way 1236
- The Truth shall make you Free 682–683
- The Way of Knowledge (Rays) 55
- To maintain a steady spiritual practice 1708
- Tranquil Mind 1503
- Wordless Knowledge 1010

Kōan

- Meditating on Kōans and Hua-Tous 796–797
- Repeated in the Heart 460
- The Japanese Zen Retreat 807

Kohan̐

- Experiencing Pure Consciousness 88
- Three Meditations in the Heart 1292
- Who am I? 447, 459

Kośas

- Coverings over the Self 38
- The Way to Bliss-Consciousness (graph) 1246

Kosmokratores

- The Cosmic Creator-Gods 162–163
- The Cosmic Creators 190
- The Elohim 120

Kosmos

- Definition 13, 135
- Greek Mystery School definition 733
- Kosmos-Metanoia: Cosmic Renewal 1452

Krām̐

- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1551

Krīm̐

- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1549
- The Seed-Sound for Kālī 1489

Krishnamurti

- A modern Zen Master 782

Kriyā

- Kriyā-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1486, 1499
- Powers of the Eternal Feminine 1485

Kriyamāna Karma

- Karma which you are creating now 243

Kriyā Yoga

- The highest act of Kriyā Yoga 551
- The Way of Union through Action 535

Kṛṣṇa

- A Mahā-Avatāra 389
- Devotion to Kṛṣṇa 449
- Had Relational Consciousness 906
- Kṛṣṇa Bija 1544, 1549
- Kṛṣṇa and Arjuna 1132
- Kṛṣṭa, Kṛṣṇa, Krista: the Christ within your Soul 1320
- Pure Devotion: Initiation Mantram 1724
- Spoke from Nirvāṇic Consciousness 1448
- The Christ in the Heart 441
- To Worship the Divine Incarnations 1270–1272

Kṛṣṇa-Consciousness. See also Christ-Consciousness

- Kūṭastha: definition 449

Kṛta Yuga

The Period of the Mahāmanvantara 168

Kṣānika Samādhi

Types of Samādhi 575

Kṣatriya

Sūrya-Vaṁśa-Kṣatriya: Warriors of the Sun 1618

The Warrior Class (Caste) 378

Kulakumārī, Kulakumārikā

Names of Lalitā, the Goddess 1564

Kumāra

Definition 394

Hierarchies of Life (graph) 1721

The Brotherhood of Light (graph) 395

Kumārī

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1564

The Secret Heart-Mantra 1534

Kumbhaka

The restraining of the Prāṇa energies 723

Kuṇḍalinī. See also Goddess, World Mother

8 Kuṇḍalinī and the Goddess 141–158

What is Kuṇḍalinī?

Śakti: the One Energy 150

Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137

Kuṇḍala, Kuṇḍalī, Kuṇḍalīn, Kuṇḍalinī: definitions 143

Kuṇḍalinī-Śakti: a Name of Lalitā 1562

The Breath of the Divine Mother 142

The Kuṇḍalinī Fire 132

The Mother of the World 147

The Supreme Power (Paraśakti) 1500

The third aspect of the Sūtrātma 491

The True Feminine 1516

Activities of Kuṇḍalinī

Breaks down barriers in Consciousness 1522

Health and Fire 50

Kuṇḍalinī and Alchemy 153

Natural and Supernatural activities of Kuṇḍalinī 148–149

The Cosmic Fire in the human system 44

The Energy of the Goddess 1487

The Evolutionary Energy 143

The letters of Śrī-Vidyā are Kuṇḍalinī Herself 1524–1525

The Path of Mantra and the Goddess 1490

Kuṇḍalinī-Fohat

Both work in matter and through matter 1168

Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137

Kuṇḍalinī-Fohat 148–149

The power behind miracles 132

The Third Aspect of the Godhead 1168

Experiencing Kuṇḍalinī

Diseases caused by walking upon the Path 1168

Signs of the Awakening Kuṇḍalinī-Śakti 154–156

The Ascent of Kuṇḍalinī 152

The Serpent-Fire or Dragon-Force 996–997

The Three Gates to God 151

When Kuṇḍalinī Awakens 157–158

Kuṇḍalinī Yoga

Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520

Dangers of Kuṇḍalinī Yoga 157–158, 1168

Danger of damaging etheric web 304

Paths of Spiritual Evolution 1693

Kung-An. See Kōan**Kūrmanāḍi**

The tortoise-nerve 586

Kurukṣetra

Scenes of Battle 1158

The Battle-Field is this relative world 1409

Kūṣastha

Definition and description 449

Kūṣasthā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1558

Kwan-Shin-Yin

The Christ in the Heart 441

Kwan Yin. See Quan Yin**Kyōsaku**

The “big stick”: general description 809

Zen definition 807

L

Laghimā

The General Powers 580

Lakṣmī

An Energy-Form of the Goddess 1489

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1569

Lakṣmī Bija 1548

Lalitā. See also Goddess

65 The One-Hundred Names of Lalitā 1555–1582

An Energy-Form of the Goddess 1489

Lalitā: the Eternal Feminine 1484–1485

Lalitā: the Ultimate Goddess 1556

Lalitā-Ambikā: a Name of the Goddess 1556, 1559

Lalitā Bija 1547

Lalitā is Śrī-Vidyā 1517

Meanings of the Name Lalitā 1558

The Eternal Feminine 469

Lāṁ

Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1544

The Practice of Grounding 1005

Language

34 The Greek Mystery Language 731–748

47 The Primordial Sound Language 1025–1076

Languages of Islām 829

Language of the Gods 200

Our Sacred Music and Language 2081

Senzar: an ancient universal language 272

Standards and Variations 1761

The Language of the Bible 720

The Universal Language 348–349

The Wisdom Language 1760

Lao Tzu

Description of Nirvāṇa (Tao) 96

Description of the Way of Tao 1446

Sayings of Lao Tzu on Zen Meditation 799

The Zen Master according to Lao Tzu 780–781

Latin

Latin Mantras of the Rosicrucians 712

Latin Mantras to Our Lady 1510–1511

Mantras to Connect to Our Lady 1512

Law. See also Dharma, Torah

Dharma: the Law of Being 244–247

Existence is Purposeful 173

Karma: the Law of Action or Adjustment 240–241

Love is the Law 25

Natural Law 919

The Good Law 262–263

The Intelligent Universe 111

The Laws of Group Psychology 1384

The Laws of Magic are the Laws of the Mind 356

The Law of Action 992–993

The Law of Cyclic Activity 248

The Law of Death 398

The Law of Effort 254

The Law of Mentalism 244–245, 247

The Law of Motion or Change 405

The Law of Mystic Experience 508–509

The Law of Polarity 164

The Law of Radiation 175

The Law of Surrender or Sacrifice 1138

The Law of the Afterlife 410

The Law of the Higher Life 1134–1135

The Law of your Being 976–977

The Three Great Laws of Life 262

The Universal Intelligence 232

The Wheel of the Law 247

Torah: the Law 648

Laya

Laya Bija 1546

The Unmanifested State 167

Laya Yoga

Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520

Brief description 157

Learning

The difference between learning and Insight 755

The Hall of Learning 1149

The Tao cannot be found by learning 773

Unlearning 1230

Left-hand path

Avitci: the Eighth Sphere 63

Legends. See Mythology

Lemuria

- Instinctual telepathy developed in Lemuria 346
- Past and Present Evolutionary Development of the Cakras (graph) 178
- The Lemurian Epoch 176

Lesbianism. *See also* homosexuality

- Lesbos: an island in ancient Greece 475

Levitation

- Saṁyama upon the upward-moving Life-force 589
- The activity of Kuṇḍalinī 154, 156
- The power of levitation 590–591

Liberation. *See also* Salvation, Mukti, Mokṣa

- 19 Death and Liberation 397–424
- 22 Awakening the Human Glory 489–510
- Definition 32
- From Bondage to Liberation (graph) 422
- Karma and your Spiritual Development 255
- Learn to Die before you Die 420–421
- Liberation from the Wheel of Birth and Death 421
- Liberation from Worldly Consciousness 1233
- Opportunity missed at death 417
- Saṁsāra-Mokṣana: definition 1422
- Sōtērios: definition 129
- The Being of Light in Meditation 418–419
- The Role of the Divine Female in the Salvation/Liberation Process 1502–1503
- To Achieve Liberation 1177
- To Become a Jīvanmukta in this Lifetime 259
- True Death 424
- You Alone are Responsible 258

Life-force. *See also* Prāṇa

- Chi-Kung: control of the Life-force 786
- Contained in the etheric-physical body 988
- Controlling the Mind through Breathing 1059
- Health and Fire 50
- Movement and the Life-force 1020
- Sexuality and the Life-force 912
- The Descent of the Spirit (graph) 51
- The Energies of Sex and Love 912
- The Life-Force 589
- The Life-Force in Humanity 1486
- The Three Forces of the Warrior 996–997

Life after Death. *See* Death, Afterlife**Light**

- Brahmājyoti: God's Light 1394
- Jyoti, Jyotir, Jyotiḥ: definition 118, 175
- Light 978–979
- Nūr: the Light of God 847
- Prakāśa: definition 1329
- Qualities of the Eternal Light 527
- Sūrya or Savitā is Divine Light 1602
- The Christ is the Light of the World 442–443
- The Descent of the Light (graph) 980
- The Infinite Light conceived of as a Buddha 795
- The Light of the Logos (graph) 119
- The Light of the World 1596
- The Mother Light 1533
- The Primordial Light 119
- The Self-Generating Light 1594
- The Shining Lights 1595
- Words for “Light” in Western Mysticism 1350

The Light Path

- Communicating by Light 351
- From Darkness into Light 982–983
- From Matter to Light 761
- How to let the Light shine inside you 1307
- Look for the Light 1395
- Rules of Light 1597
- Saṁyama upon the Inner Light 585
- Satori: the Experience of Illumination 816–817
- Tantric meditations on the Light 950
- The Being of Light 416–417
- The Being of Light in Meditation 418–419
- The Jyotiḥ Mantra 1476
- The Law of Radiation 175
- The Lighted Way 1394–1395
- The Path of Illumination 1338
- The Path of Light 89
- The River of Light 1308
- The Shaft of Light from the Sun 1635
- The Unfoldment of the Light (Christian) 718–721
- The Warrior of the Light 984
- What is the Way of Light? 1325

Light Bodies

- Bodies of the Buddhas 392–393
- Further Light Bodies 1313
- Mysterious Knowledge of the Siddhas 1310–1311
- The Body of Fire 1334
- The Light Bodies 40–41
- The Light Body of our Solar Logos 95, 761

Līlā

- Lalitā plays within the Universe 1517
- Līlā: the Play of the Goddess 1520
- Līlā-Vinodini: a Name of Lalitā 1565
- The State of Inner Purity 497

Lily of the Valley

- The Lotus of the Heart 446
- The Rose of Divine Love 859

Limbo

- Aborted children thrown into limbo 414–415
- Degrees of non-Love 406
- The Christian Cosmo-Conception 19
- The Earthbound Spirits 403

Liṅga

- Definition 561
- Liṅga Bija 1551
- The Three Gates to God 151

Liṅga-Śarīra. *See also* etheric-physical body

- Can become a permanent Light Body 1313
- The Life-Force in Humanity 1486
- The Personality Complex 36–37

Liṅga Purāṇa

- and Śiva Yoga 561

Lipika

- The Great Four 273, 275
- The Lords of Karma 241

Listening. *See also* Hearing, Meditational Practices

- Inner Absorption by Listening 1699
- Listening 1215
- Listen to Nāda 1212
- Meditation on the Sacred Word 1216–1217
- The Path of Hearing 553
- Zen Listening 787–793

Living Soul. *See also* Jiva, Human Soul

- Jīva: the Human Soul 35

Locus Dei

- The Place of God 716

Logia, Logoi

- Instructions and sayings of Jesus 746

Logiki-Psyche

- Christian Hesychast definition 742

Logikos

- Christian Hesychast definition 742

Logion, Logia

- Gnostic Christian definition 738

Logoi. *See also* Solar Logoi, Planetary Logoi

- Christian Hesychast definition 746
- Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137
- The Doctrine of the Logoi 116–117
- The Threefold Logos 116, 123, 662
- The three stages of manifestation of the Logos 1353
- The Universe is run by the Logoi 725

Logos. *See also* Word, Divine Name

- Daiviprākṛti: the Light of the Logos 119
- Definition and derivation 114
- Emanates from the Monadic Plane 590
- Gnostic Christian definition 737
- God's Cosmic Symphony 1649
- Greek Mystery School definition 734
- Meanings of the word Logos 117
- Meditation on the Sacred Word 1216–1217
- See the Light of the Logos 1650
- The Action of the Primordial Sound (graph) 165
- The Cosmic Christ 662–663
- The Creative Power of the Primordial Language of Sound 1075
- The Logos: the Word of God 114–115
- The Logos and Tao 772
- The Self-Generating Light 1594
- The Voice of God (Sūfi) 864–865
- The Word, Logos, Voice, Name 1646–1648
- The Word (Metanoia) 1455
- Vāk: the Divine Speech 118
- What is the Name? 1259

Loka. See also Planes

- Definition 30, 77
- Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591
- Frequencies or Vibrations of the Solar Light 1594
- The Seven Great Planes 13

Lolitā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1569

Loneliness

- Solitude and Loneliness 1170–1171

Lord

- IHVH wrongly translated as “Lord” 1460
- Jesus: the Lord of Glory 667
- Mistranslation of the Hebrew Divine Names 117, 121
- Our Solar Logos is Lord 120

Lords of Fire

- The First Manifest Hierarchy 191

Lord of the World. See Ancient of Days, Sanat Kumāra**Lost Souls**

- The Eighth Sphere 63

Lotus. See also Padma

- Hṛt-Padma: the Heart Lotus 1505
- Kamalā: the Lotus-Born 1536
- Maṇi-Padma: the Jewelled Lotus 1298
- Padma: the lotus flower 1322
- The Jewel in the Lotus 926–927
- The Lotus of the Heart 446
- The Mystery within the Heart 1315

Love. See also Heart

- 20 The Mystery of the Heart 425–466
- 43 The Circle of Love 905–944

What is Love?

- Love and Sacrifice 1139
- Love is an Energy 436
- Oneness and Love 1450–1451
- Terms of Love (Sanskrit and Greek) 914
- The Energies of Sex and Love 912
- The four degrees of Love 633
- The Many Hues of Love 913–916
 - Divine Love in the Head 916
 - Emotional Love 914
 - Heart Love 915

Mental Love 915

Sexual Love 913

The Meaning of Life is Love 633

The Meaning of Love 931

Universal Love

- Christ gave Mankind Love 1270
- Love is the Nature of the Solar Logos 1327
- Polarity and the Law of Love 25
- The Activity of the Divine Heart 1675
- The Being of Light 416–417
- The Eternal is One 512–514
- The Feminine Virtues 468–469
- The Mystery of the Sun is the Power of Love 1597
- The Perennial Source of Love 438
- The World Mother of Compassionate Heart 145
- To Manifest the Kingdom of God 1716

Love-Wisdom

- Qualities of the Spiritual Warrior 970
- Ray 2: Love, Wisdom 56
- The dual characteristic of the Buddhic Plane 753
- The Essence of Wisdom 1680–1684
- The Second Stream of Spiritual Energy 972–973
- The Soul manifesting through the Heart Centre 1194

The Experience of Love

- Falling in Love 922
- Freedom is Boundless Love 932
- Love Lost 936–937
- My Beloved Lives in My Heart 1290–1291
- Mystics of Pisces and Aquarius 836
- Tantra is the Way of Love 911
- Telepathic Communion is a State of Love 350
- The Fire of Love 1255
- The Lover and the Beloved (poem) 466
- The Lover of God (Sūfi) 853
- The You grows by Knowledge and Love 1389
- Wounds of Love 699

The Practice of Love

- Cultivate the Fires of Love 928–929
- Duty and Spirituality 1641
- From Hate to Love 229
- Live and Let Live 940
- Love is the greatest purifier 571

- On Love and Meditation 1140–1143
- Separatism and the Law of Love 386
- The Rose of Divine Love 858–861
- The Supreme Act of Karma 264–265
- To Love God and the World 1392–1393
- You can only Love Now 941
- You may Love God as Father or God as Mother 1492

- Lower mind.** See also Rūpa-Manas, Kāma-Manas
- Dimensions of the Mind 891
 - Education focuses on the lower mind 481
 - Manas: higher and lower 78
 - Stimulated by the Fifth Ray 426
 - The cause of superficial personalities 897
 - The Knowledge of how the mind works 588
 - The Ordinary Mind 896
 - The seat of separative consciousness 426–433
 - Those polarized in the mental body 376

Lower self. See personality, ego

Lucifer

- The Light-Bearer 210

Lunar Angels

- Gave Man his astral body 176
- Lunar and Solar Angels 216
- The lesser gods of the Astral Plane 275

Lung-Tan

- Terms of Awakening 766

Lūx, Lūmen

- Words for “Light” in Western Mysticism 1350

Lypi

- Christian Hesychast definition 745

M

Mā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1493, 1575

Macrocosm

- As above, so below 125
- Makrokosmos: definition 121, 733

Madhyamāvāk

- Astral and causal sound 1577

Madonna

- Madonna and Child (graph) 469
- The Eternal Feminine 469
- The Mother Principle 470

Magic

- 13 Atlantis Revisited 269–288
- 17 Magical Manifestation 355–372
- Black Magic led to destruction of Atlantis 272–275, 280
- Centres of Magic (graph) 364
- Dangers of Black Magic 371
- Definitions of Magic 356–357
- Energy Materializes 363
- Foundations of Magic (Kabbalistic) 358–362
- Magic: White and Black 364
- Magical Healing 372
- Magical Prayer 365
- Magicians carried a Rod of Power 151
- Magicians of Lemuria, Atlantis and India 276–277
- Magos, Magi, Magus, Maga: definitions 356
- Objectives of Magic 363
- Ray 7: Ceremony, Order 56
- Stages of Manifestation 361
- Supernatural Forces 357
- The Magical Process in the Four Worlds (graph) 360
- The Magician 356
- The Magic of Atlantis 270–278
- White Magic and Black Magic 357, 363–365
- The Magic of Ritual Worship** 366–371
- Communication with the Invisible 371
- Invoking the Invisible Helpers 370
- Ritual Degenerated 368
- The Spirit-Helpers 369
- The Temple Not Made By Hands 369
- Yajña: definition and description 366

Magnēs

- Definition 131
- Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137

Magnetic

- Pre-scientific definition 53

Magnum Opus

- Meditation is Integration 1193
- The Western term for Yoga-Mārga 529

Mahā-Avatāra. *See also* Avatāra

- A Messiah, a Saviour 389

Mahā-Devī

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1571
- The Eternal Feminine 1485

Mahah-Loka. *See also* Buddhi

- and the Goal of Yoga 521
- Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591
- Elementary Attributes 29

Mahāmanvantara

- The Great Age of Creation 167
- The Period of the Mahāmanvantara 168

Mahā-Māyā

- The Great Illusion 181
- The Great Sleep of Spiritual Ignorance 1714

Mahāmuni

- Definition 1504

Mahāparanirvāṇa. *See also* Ādi

- in brief 17
- The First World (Arabic) 889
- The Initial Existence on the Cosmic Physical Plane 166

Mahāprajñāparamitā

- The Great Wisdom of the Other Shore 768–769

Mahāpralaya

- The Great Dissolution 167

Mahā-R̥ṣi

- Definition 534, 1182
- Maharishi and Transcendental Meditation 1182–1183

Mahā-Śakti

- Mahāśakti: a Name of Lalitā 1574
- The Divine Energy 1484

Mahāśūnyatā

- Definition 23
- Nirvāṇic Consciousness 85
- The Original Divine Nirvāṇa-Space 503

Mahā-Svastika-Śakti

- The Energy of the Goddess 1487

Mahat. *See also* Cosmic Mind, One Mind

- Definition 111, 161
- Manomayī: She who is composed of Mind 1577
- Perceptions of the One Mind 490
- The Action of the Cosmic Mind 167
- The Divine Intelligence 134–135
- The Plan is in the Divine Mind 161
- The whole Universe is the Mind of God 74

Mahātma

- Definition and description 388

Mahā-Tripurā-Sundarī

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1559

Mahāvākya

- 61 Mahāvākya: Great Truth Statements 1469–1480
- Great Truth Statements (Sanskrit) 1471–1479
- Keys to the Heart 1314–1315
- Mahāvākya Practice 1470
- Words of Truth 1470

Mahāvidehā Siddhi

- The Great Bodiless State 591

Mahā-Vidyā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1560

Mahāvīra

- Had Relational Consciousness 906

Mahāyāna

- The Ten Mahāyāna Precepts 814

Mahā Yuga

- The Period of the Mahāmanvantara 168

Maheśvarī

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1571

Mahimā

- The General Powers 580

Maitreya

- Christ Initiation Mantra 1723
- Hierarchies of Life (graph) 1721
- The Buddha and the Christ 1722
- The Christ in the Heart 441
- The Hierarchical Mantrams 1726
- The Mystery of Jesus the Christ 664
- The Threefold Christ 663

Makara

- The Fifth Manifest Hierarchy 191
- The Makara and Asuras 202
- The rebellious angels 206

Makroposophus

- The Great Face of God 795

Malachīm

- Messengers sent by God 197

Male-Female. See Polarity, Sex**Malik**

- The King whose Radiance and Glory never dies 829

Malkuth

- The Kabbalistic Tree of Life 358–359

Mām

- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1551

Man, Mankind. See Human Kingdom**Manas.** See also Rūpa-Manas, Arūpa-Manas, Kāraṇa-Manas, Kāma-Manas, Buddhi-Manas

- Definition 30
- Manas: higher and lower 78
- Mind and Desire 235
- Mind and Thought 1376
- Super-Knowing 1242
- Suspended Mind 1209
- Your Mind is the Key 1208

Mānasa-Loka. See also Mental Plane

- Definition 76
- Mind Realms 74–75

Mānasa-Mārga

- The Way of the Mind 1238–1239

Mānasa-Pūja

- Mental worship 1272

Mānasaputras

- Gave Man his mental body 176
- The Sons of Mind 216
- The Third Manifest Hierarchy 191

Mānasa-Rūpa. See also mental body

- The mental body 78
- The objective-thoughtform mind 74
- The Personality Complex 36–37

Manasi-Jā

- Things born from your mind 82

Manas-Tajjasi

- Radiant Mind 1378

Maṇḍala

- Kwan Yin Maṇḍala 1508
- Madonna and Child 469
- Meditation with a Seed 1186
- Sāvitrī Maṇḍala 1497
- Sūrya-Maṇḍala: the Circle of the Sun 1586
- Sūrya-Maṇḍalā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1563
- The Burning Heart 730
- The Immaculate Heart 1513

Maṇi

- Definition 551
- The ancient symbol for the Spirit 1322
- The Spirit-Spark-Atom 1298

Maṇipūra Cakra. See also Solar Plexus Centre

- General description 47
- The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332

Mano-Gata

- A concept in the mind 79

Manogranthi

- Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424

Manohara

- Suspension of the activities of the mind 1208

Manojavitva Siddhi

- Powers of Divine Descent 599

Manomāyakośa

- Coverings over the Self 38

Manomayī

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1577

Mano-Śakti

- The Energy of the Goddess 1486

Mansions. See also Planes, Loka

- Realms of Being 12
- The Many Mansions (graph) 611

Mantra, Mantram. See also Sound, Prayer, Bija-Mantra, Divine Names

What is Mantra?

- Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520
- Language of the Gods 200
- Mantra: definition and application 457
- Mantra-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1486
- Mantra-Sārā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1558
- Mantra Yoga is White Magic 365
- Miraculous Powers and Mantra 578, 593
- Similarity to the Greek word Metanoia 1412
- The Creative and Destructive Power of Sound 201
- The Living Form of the Goddess in the Light 1522–1523
- The Path of Mantra and the Goddess 1490
- The Science of Bija-Mantra 1218–1219
- The Temple Not Made By Hands 369
- Transcendental Meditation and Mantra Yoga 1182–1183
- Vibration and Mantra 1518–1519

Mantra Practice

- Four Ways to Enter Silence 1447
- Guarding your Heart by Mantram 1328
- Listening to a Mantra 788
- Mantra-Dhyāna: Mantra-meditation 1328
- Mantra-Japa: Mantra-repetition 453, 1219, 1328
- Meditation with a Seed 1186
- Right Use of Mantra 1697
- Stilling the mind by Mantra 1214
- The Two Applications of Mantra 1219
- The use of Mantra in the Astral World 307
- Understanding your Work in Silence 1024
- Zikr, Dhikr: Mantra repetition (Arabic) 868

Arabic Mantras

- Allāh: the exalted Name of God 871
- El Allāh Hū: the Arabic I AM 1459
- Let the Sunshine in 872
- Some Arabic Prayers to the Deity 850–851
- Sūfī Mantras for Meditation 874–877
- The Beautiful Names 1264–1265
- The Mantram of Unification 866–867
- The Ninety-Nine Arabic Divine Names 878–884
- Variations of the Mantram of Unification 868, 871

English Mantras

- Activating I AM: the Secret Name of God 1419
- A Gnostic Christian Heart Mantram 849
- Mystical Theology 706–707
- Some Christian Prayers to the Deity 1266
- Some Western Heart Prayers 710
- The Hierarchical Mantrams 1726–1727
- The Upaniṣadic Mantrams 546–547
- The Way of the Mind 1247

Greek Mantras

- The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713–716
- The Great Greek Mantra to Jesus 708–709

Hebrew Mantras

- Eheieh (Asher Eheieh). See Eheieh (Eheyeh)
- Fertilizing the Heart of the Divine Mother 1504
- Hebrew Divine Names to be Invoked in the Heart 1262–1263
- Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456
- IHVH: I AM 1460
- IOEL: the Healing Mind 1457
- Sounding the Hebrew Angelic Names 1462
- Sounding the Hebrew Divine Names 1461
- The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713–716
- The Jesus Mantra 1725
- The Mantra to the Living Jesus 665
- To Call upon Jesus 679
- Yahweh (Yōd-Hey-Vau-Hey) 1346–1351
- Yekhidah: the Hebrew I AM 1458
- Yeshua: the Secret Hebrew Name 1276–1277

Latin Mantras

- Latin Mantras of the Rosicrucians 712
- Latin Mantras to Our Lady 1510–1511
- Mantras to Connect to Our Lady 1512
- The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713–716

Sanskrit Mantras

- Buddha Initiation Mantra 1723
- Children's Initiation Mantra into the Energy of the Goddess 1506
- Christ Initiation Mantra 1723
- Fertilizing the Heart of the Divine Mother for the Conception of the Divine Child 1504
- Gāyatrī (Sun) Breathing 1553
- Great Mantrams of Buddhi Yoga 1682

- Keys to the Heart 1314–1327
 Koharī, Naharī, So'harī 1292
 Mahāvākya: Great Truth Statements 1469–1479
 Mantras to Sūrya, the Sun 1658–1674
 Mantras to the Divine Mother 1493–1501
 Mantras to the Human and Divine Self 1288
 Meditations on Aspects of Rām 1072–1073
 Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1542–1551
 Pure Devotion: Initiation Mantram 1724
 Salutation to the Buddha 795
 Sanskrit Divine Names for Meditation in the Heart 1269
 Some Eastern Heart Mantras 457
 The Esoteric Mantram 551
 The Gāyatrī-Mantra (variations) 1601–1642
 The Healing Sun Mantra 1599
 The Śrī-Vidyā-Mantras 1524–1541
 The One-Hundred Names of Lalitā 1555–1582
 To Meditate on Quan Yin 1508
- General Languages**
 Meditations in the Heart Centre 1294–1302
 More Mantras for Awakening the Heart 458–461
 Rām: the Universal Name 1273
 Some Western Heart Mantras 456
 The Divine Unity Mantra 1359
 The Vowels in the Heart 1303
- Manu**
 Primeval Mankind 167
- Manuṣya.** See also Human Kingdom
 Involutionary and Evolutionary Kingdoms 194
 The Fourth Manifest Hierarchy 191
 The Human Kingdom 189
- Manvantara**
 Day of Creation 167
- Māori**
 Houses of learning 482
 Mākutu (black magic) 274
 The Third-Eye touch 1023
 Tohungas 276
 Whare Whananga 276
- Māra**
 Opposition 219
- Margaret Mary**
 Teachings on the Sacred Heart of Jesus 673, 703
- Ma'rifat**
 Stage Four of the Radiant Way 831
 The seventh stage of the Journey of the Heart 856
 The third stage of Spiritual Life 1161
- Mārtaṇḍa**
 A Name for the Solar Logos 1658
- Martial Arts**
 Action Zen 802
 and the Spiritual Warrior 985
 The dynamic-immediacy of Tao 786
 The purpose of physical action 1002–1003
- Mary.** See also Our Lady, Virgin Mary
 Divine Names of Our Lady 1510
 Her Transcendental Form 145
 Latin Mantras to Our Lady 1510–1511
 Mariā is a Holy Name 1512
 The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Our Lady 1513
 The Mystery of Jesus and Mary 665
- Masculine Principle.** See also Feminine Principle, Polarity
 Male and Female Systems of Spirituality (graph) 1112
 Male polarity: definition 25
 The Divine Bipolarity 471
 The Human Bipolarity 472
 The Masculine God 649
 The Masculinization of Children 478–479
 The Unity-Field of Being (graph) 1009
 Yin, Yang, Tao 476–477
- Mask**
 Ēgō: I AM 1179
 Persona (Latin): the Mask 38
- Masons**
 The Temple Not Made By Hands 369
- Mast-Allah**
 Fools of God 505
- Mastānaḥ**
 God's Fools 1392
 The God-Intoxicated 1164
- Masters.** See Spiritual Masters

Mātā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1575
- The Mother 1493

Mātangī

- The Mātangī-Mantra 1535

Materialism. *See also* ignorance, Māyā

- All Hail to the Brain! 1368
- Avoid the Errors of East and West 1122–1123
- Cannot defeat the Human Soul 1177
- Degeneration of Haṭha Yoga 524–525
- Denial of God 108
- Dense Materialism: a human evil 384
- Destroys sensitivity towards Female Consciousness 468
- Happiness Exists Within 1381
- Humility for Earthlings 129
- Identification with the body 895
- Lack of Knowledge 4–5
- Mahā-Māyā: the Ultimate Delusion 1714
- Materialism Rules 1368
- Materialistic concepts of Heaven 65
- Materialistic Consciousness is Primeval Ignorance 1366
- Materialistic psychology 291
- Materialistic religions of the West 365
- Meditation Degenerated 1180
- Orthodox science, medicine and psychology 305, 1105
- Prayer Spiritual and Material 681
- Ray 7: Ceremony, Order 56
- Scientific Materialism 382
- Stimulated by the Seventh Ray 426
- Subtle Eastern vibrations destroyed in the West 1517
- The belief in objective matter existing on its own 1367
- The Breakdown of Family 473
- The Earthbound Spirits 403
- The Education System 480–481
- The Lost Radiance 1176
- The materialist's subconscious motto 383
- The orientation of today's Aquarian Age 835
- To Feed the Poor? 1714
- True War 985
- What Meditation is not 1181
- Wickedness in High Places 207
- Zen and the World 758–759

Materializations

- Explanation of 314

Matṛ

- The Mother 1493

Mātrikā-Māyī-Devī

- The letters-full-of-the-Goddess 1499

Matter. *See also* Prakṛtī

- A fragment of Spirit 150
- From Matter to Light 761
- Living Matter 134–135
- Material worlds: definition 26
- Matter consists of all the worlds 351
- Matter is organized according to a Plan 161
- The Invisible World solidified 756
- The Three Kinds of Activity of Matter 248

Mauna. *See also* Silence

- Mauna-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1487
- Names of Lalitā, the Goddess 1578
- Silence, Solitude, Peace 1386
- Steps on the Spiritual Path 561

Māyā. *See also* ignorance, bondage, illusion, delusion

- Definition 2
- Illusion of the Astral World 59
- Levels of meaning 38
- Mahā-Māyā: the Great Illusion 181, 1714
- Maya, Māyā: definitions 38
- Māyā Siddhi 579
- Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424
- The “emptiness” of Space is an illusion 1589
- The Astral Plane is the realm of Māyā 342
- The Grand Delusion 3
- The Physical Projection 297
- The self-limiting Power of the Logos 1138
- The Vibration of Hrīm 1528, 1547

Māyāvi-Rūpa

- Levels of meaning 78
- Māyāvi-Rūpa Siddhi 599
- The illusionary body 1310

Mediators. *See also* Spiritual Teachers, Spiritual Masters

- Mediums and Mediators 388–389
- The ancient priests were mediators 367

Medicine

- Discarded the idea of a life-force 589
- Materialistic view of Man 305
- Orthodox Psychology 1105
- Temporary Relief 1427

Meditation. *See also* Prayer, Meditational Practices

- 32 Christian Prayer 689–716
- 37 Zen Meditation 785–804
- 41 Sūfī Prayer 863–884
- 46 Warrior Training 1001–1024
- 51 The Science of Meditation 1173–1200
- 52 Meditation Practice 1201–1226
- 53 The Heart and Spontaneous Meditation 1227–1248
- 54 The Heart and the Lost Art of Prayer 1251–1278

What is Meditation?

- A process to connect with the Soul 1438
- Benefits of Meditation 1199
- Building the Antaḥkaraṇa 1194
- Dhāraṇā and Dhyāna 1523
- Dhyāna: the seventh step of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 562, 572
- Entering the Lost Kingdom 1176–1177
- In Search of Reality 1174
- Meditation: as defined in Mysticism 697
- Meditation and the Joy of Living 1012–1013
- Meditation Degenerated 1180
- Meditation is Integration 1193
- Mediumship is not a meditation process 321
- On Love and Meditation 1140–1143
- Some Facts about Meditation (Dhyāna) 1192
- The Purpose of Meditation 1391
- The Work of Meditation 1440–1441
- What Meditation is not 1181

The Meditation Process

- Examples of Supernatural Contemplation 1189
- Illumination and Deification 1190
- Stages of Interior Prayer 693–695
- Stages of the Silent Meditation Process 1186–1187
- Steps on the Meditational Path 1196–1198
- Suspended Mind 1209
- The Muslim Deification Process 1191
- Transformations of the Mind 1242–1243
- Your Mind is the Key 1208

Types of Meditation

- Action Zen 802
- Maharishi and Transcendental Meditation 1182–1183
- Meditating on the Void 801
- Meditation in the Heart and in the Head 898
- Natural and Supernatural Contemplation 1188
- Natural Meditation 1210–1211
- The Science of Bija-Mantra 1218–1219
- The Way of Spontaneous Meditation 1229–1232
- The Way of the Mind 1238
- Types of Meditation 1184–1185
- Unstructured Meditation 1221

Meditation Practice

- Attach your Mind to the Eternal 1234–1235
- Common Obstacles on the Path of Meditation 1205
- Cultivate Silence of the Mind 1239
- Expect Nothing 1205
- How to find Peace and Joy through Meditation 1013
- How to have a Peaceful Mind in a Troubled World 1244
- How to Succeed in Meditation 1206–1207
- If you Wish to Meditate 1204
- Meditate first in the Heart 428, 430–431
- Meditation (Metanoia) 1442
- Rāja Yoga: Divine Union by Meditation 1126–1127
- Rely on your Inner Self 1226
- Right Meditation 1696
- Some Hints for Meditation Practice 1203
- The Art of Alignment 1202
- The Being of Light in Meditation 418–419
- The Secret of Meditation 1698
- To Silence the Mind 1212–1214
- Worship only the Divine Self 1226

Meditational Practices**Action**

- Action Zen 802
- Heart Action 1331
- Just Doing (Warrior) 1018
- Meditation in Action (Warrior) 1019
- The “No-Mind” 990
- The Wisdom of Not-doing 1699

Meditational Practices (continued)**Breathing**

- A Connecting Breathing: Rū-Hā 1062–1063
 Breathing God (Sūfi) 870–871
 Breath-Prayer in the Heart 1274
 Christian Meditation on the Holy Breath 1346–1353
 Circular Breathing in the Heart 1345
 Conscious Breathing in the Heart 1274–1275
 Controlling the Mind through Breathing 1059
 Gāyatrī (Sun) Breathing 1553
 Guarding your Heart by Pure-Breathing 1328
 Just Breathing (Warrior) 1018
 Memory Breathing (the Rū-Hā) 1345
 Mindfulness of Breathing 794
 Rest in the Great Breath 1654
 Tantric meditations on the Breath 954–955
 Three Kinds of Breathing Meditation 1220
 Warrior Breathing 1020
 Warrior Breathing to Develop Internal Strength 1022
 Warrior Calming Breathings 1021
 Warrior Energizing Breathings 1060–1061
 Watching the Breath 1213
 Yesu-Breathing in the Heart 1276–1277

Cakras

- Hebrew Divine Names Meditation 1461
 Internalizing the Semi-Vowels in the Centres 1044–1045
 Rū-Hā Breathing in the Base and Crown Centres 1063
 Solar Meditation in the Cakras 1640
 The Brahma-Gāyatrī in the Cakras 1639
 The Vowels in the Energy Centres 1036–1038
 Transformation of the Centres 1333

Divine Names. See Divine Name, Names

Goddess. See Goddess

Heart. See also Heart: Heart Mantras

- 20 The Mystery of the Heart 425–466
 32 Christian Prayer 689–716
 41 Sūfi Prayer 863–884
 43 The Circle of Love 905–944
 54 The Heart and the Lost Art of Prayer 1249–1278
 55 Hṛdayaṁ: Meditations in the Heart Centre 1279–1308
 56 The Heart and the Future Evolution of Man 1309–1334
 57 The Way of Holiness 1335–1360

- Christian Meditation on the Holy Breath 1346–1353
 Christ Initiation Mantra 1723
 Circular Breathing in the Heart 1345
 Conscious Breathing in the Heart 1274–1277
 Cultivate the Fires of Love 928–929
 Devotion to Kṛṣṇa 449
 How to begin Mental Prayer in the Heart 1260
 Interior Prayer (Eastern Christian) 691–695
 Keys to the Heart (Sanskrit) 1314–1327
 Let the Sunshine in (Sūfi) 872
 Linking the Head with the Heart 897
 Mantras to the Human and Divine Self 1288
 Meditations in the Heart Centre 1294–1302
 Meditation in the Cave of the Heart 1358
 Meditation on the Exalted Name of God (Sūfi) 871
 Mental Prayer in the Heart 1260–1267
 Mystical Theology (Eastern Christian) 706–707
 Peace of Heart 1595
 Practising the Presence of God 711
 Pure Devotion: Initiation Mantram 1724
 Rest you Mind in the Heart 1213
 Saṁyama in the Heart Centre 587
 Sūfi Mantras for Meditation (Arabic) 874–877
 Techniques for the Expansion of the Heart 461
 The Circle of Love 923
 The Divine Mood 1252
 The Divine Unity Mantra 1359
 The Jesus Mantra 1725
 The Jesus Mantra and the Sacred Heart Initiation 1356
 The Jesus Prayer (Eastern Christian) 706–710
 The Mantram of Unification in the Heart Centre 866–868
 The Mind is Dissolved in the Heart 1235
 The Ninety-Nine Arabic Divine Names 878–884
 The Path to Ecstasy (Christian) 696–697
 The Radiant Heart Prayer (Western Christian) 702–703
 The Rose of Divine Love 858–861
 The Rose of Love and the Cross of Light 1357
 The Stages of Prayer 1253–1257
 The Universal Heart Practice 846
 The Warrior of the Heart 1074
 The Way of the Radiant Heart 452–455
 Three Meditations in the Heart (Who am I?) 1292
 To Develop Perfect Stillness (Christian) 700

To Invoke God in your Heart 1293
 To Meditate on Quan Yin 1508–1509
 To Worship the Divine Incarnations 1270–1272
 Visualization of the Christ in the Heart 730
 Visualization of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Our Lady 1513
 Visualizing the Divinity within the Heart 1268–1269
 Yeshua: the Secret Hebrew Name 1276–1277

Healing

Healing Sound-Vibration Formula 1064–1067
 Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456–1457
 The Healing Sun Mantra 1599

Listening, Hearing

Four Ways to Enter Silence 1447
 Hear the Sound within the Silence 1651
 Inner Absorption by Listening 1699
 Just Hearing (Warrior) 1018
 Listening 1215
 Listen to Nāda 1212
 Meditation on the Sacred Word 1216–1217
 The Path of Hearing 553
 Zen Listening 787–793
 Listening to a Mantra 788
 Listening to Ōm̄ 788
 Listening to the Sound of the Dharma 789
 Listen to the Silence 792–793
 The Experience of Silence 791
 Zen Silence 790

Mantra. See Mantra, Mantram

Mind

60 Metanoia: the Renaissance of the Mind 1411–1468
 61 Mahāvākya: Great Truth Statements 1469–1479
 Controlling the Mind through Breathing 1059
 Linking the Head with the Heart 897
 Rāja Yoga: Divine Union by Meditation 1126–1127
 Tantra Mind 933–935
 The Pure Vowels for Mental Training 1039
 The Way of the Mind 1238–1239
 The Way of the Mind (mantra) 1247
 The Upaniṣadic Mantrams 546–547, 1214
 Transformation of the Ordinary Mind 898–899
 Uniting Head and Heart 1130–1131

Mindfulness

Awareness Meditation 1656
 Being-in-the-Moment Meditation in the Head 1245
 Mindfulness: the Warrior Within 1017
 Mindfulness in the Heart and in the Head 452
 Mindfulness of Breathing 794
 Murāqabat: Sūfi Meditation 901
 Tantric meditations on Attention 957
 The 112 Methods of Instant Enlightenment 945–966
 The “No-Mind” 990
 The Silent Watcher Meditation 1388
 The Watcher 1212
 The Way of Spontaneous Meditation 1229–1232
 Vipāśyanā Yoga: Internal Observation 1222–1223
 Watching the Breath 1213

Remembrance. See also Divine Presence

Christian Meditation on the Holy Breath 1346–1353
 Meditation on the Holy Spirit 1344
 Practising the Presence of God 711
 Remember the Presence 1653
 The Path of Seeing 552

Seeing. See also Seeing

A Nirvāṇic Visualization 1200
 Just Seeing (Warrior) 1018
 Look for the Light 1395
 Quietly Seeing (Zen) 786
 See the Light of the Logos 1650
 The Being of Light in Meditation 418–419
 The Path of Seeing 552
 Visualization of the Christ in the Heart 730
 Visualization of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Our Lady 1513
 Visualizing the Divinity within the Heart 1268–1269
Silence. See also Silence
 68 Works of Silence 1643–1656
 Clouds of Unknowing 704–705
 Connecting to the Silent Source of Creation 1008
 Contemplative (Passive) Meditation 1185
 Hear the Sound within the Silence 1651
 How to have a Peaceful Mind in a Troubled World 1244
 Methods to Silence the Mind 1212–1214
 Resting in the No-Mind-State of the Absolute 1014–1015
 The Path of Hearing 553

The Practice of Silence 1443–1447
 Four Ways to Enter Silence 1447
 How to Enter Silence 1445
 Silence (Metanoia) 1447
 Silence and Activity 1446
 Stages of Silence 1444
 The Silent State 1554
 The Silent Watcher Meditation 1388
 The Wisdom of Not-doing 1699
 To Silence the Mind 1212–1214
 Zen Silence 790–793

Sitting
 Just Sitting (Warrior) 1018
 Shikantaza: to sit fully aware 800–801
 Zazen: Zen Sitting 798

Sound. See also Mantra, Divine Name
 47 The Primordial Sound Language 1025–1076
 Activating I AM: the Secret Name of God 1419
 Cosmic Tuning-In: the 'I' Sound 1652
 Personality Integration Chart 1333
 Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1542–1552
 The Vowels in the Heart 1303

Sun. See Sun

Third-Eye
 Buddha Initiation Mantra 1723
 Look for the Light 1395
 Meditation in the Third-Eye 1224–1225
 Remember the Presence 1653
 See the Light of the Logos 1650
 The Path of Seeing 552
 The Silent Watcher Meditation 1388
 Transformation of the Ordinary Mind 898–899

General Practices
 Building the Bridge of Light 554–555
 Meditating on Kōans and Hua-Tous 796–797
 Meditating on the Void 801
 Meditation on the Form of the Guru 1225
 Meditation on the Sūtrātma 1645
 Open-Eyes Meditations for the Warrior 1018
 The Hierarchical Mantras 1726–1727
 The Practice of Grounding 1005
 The Sevenfold Practice 1698

Mediumship. See also Psychism
 15 Channelling and Mediumship 317–344
 Ascended Masters? 332
 Astral Disinformation 1271
 Astral projection and mediumship 304
 Beyond Spirit-Guides 336
 Channelling or Soul-Wisdom? 327
 “Channelling” the Soul 325
 Consciousness and Phenomena (graph) 323
 Exalted Sources? 330
 H.P. Blavatsky and A.A. Bailey were not mediums 338
 Humility of the Great Ones 337
 Masters and Mediums 326
 Medium: Latin definition 318
 Mediumship: general introduction 309
 Mediums and Mediators 388–389
 Roots of Modern Mediumship 318
 Subconscious Sources 331
 Telepathy is not mediumship 80
 The Changing Faces of the Spirit-Guides 332–333
 The Coming of the Spirit-Guides 281
 Types of Mediumship 321
 What is “Channelling”? 320–324
 Who are the “Spirit-Guides”? 334–335
 Why Channelling is Dangerous 340–343
 You Must Choose 344

Melchizedek
 A Priest-King of ancient Israel 728
 The Order of Melchizedek 729

Mentalism
 Dharma: the Law of Mentalism 244–245, 247
 Mediumship vs the Laws of Mentalism 322

Mental body. See also Mānasa-Rūpa
 General description 78
 Polarities Male and Female 920–921
 The Personality Complex 36–37
 Those polarized in the mental body 376

Mental Plane. See also Devāchan
 4 Devāchan: The Mental Plane 73–82
 Denizens of the Heaven Worlds 77
 Forms and formlessness 760
 Impressions from the Mental Plane 80

- Mind and Brain 79
 Mind Realms 74–75
 Paths to Devāchan 81
 Sukhāvati: the place of happiness 76
 The Archetypal and Creative Worlds 360–361
 The Fifth World (Arabic) 888
 The Mental Body 78
 The Mental Plane in brief 17
 The Seven Heavens 76
 The Seven Subplanes of the Mental Plane (graph) 75
 To Experience Heaven 82
- Mental Prayer**
 How to begin Mental Prayer in the Heart 1260
 The Stages of Prayer 1253–1257
- Mental telepathy.** See Telepathy
- Merkavah**
 The Throne of God 94
 Vehicles of Light 283
- Messiah**
 False Messiahs 726
 Jewish and Christian expectations of the Messiah 678
 Jews rejected Jesus as the Messiah 649
 Mashiah, Mashiach: definition 660
 The Avatāra 389
 The Divine Incarnation 726
 The Jewish Messiah 660
 The Jewish Messiah recognized by the Magi 356
 The Messiah Jesus 666
 When will the Messiah come? 619
- Metanoia.** See also Spiritual Psychology
 60 Metanoia: the Renaissance of the Mind 1411–1468
- What is Metanoia?**
 Aspects of Metanoia 1413
 Christian Hesychast definition 743
 From Personal to Cosmic Life 1428
 Gnostic Christian definition 738
 Metanoia: derivation and definition 1412
 Mistranslated as “Repentance” 683
 Summary of the Process 1468
 The Western form of Mahāvākya 1470
 What is Metanoia? 1412
- Levels of Metanoia**
 Being and Becoming 1415
 Cosmic Renewal 1452
 Illumined-Mind Consciousness 1427
 Reactive-Emotional Consciousness 1426
 The First Circle of Life 1422–1423
 The Second Circle of Life 1438–1439
 The Third Circle of Life 1448–1449
 Who is “I AM”? 1418
- Metanoia Practice**
 Activating I AM: the Secret Name of God 1419
 Attach Yourself to Being 1433
 Emotional Problems 1429–1431
 God, the Healer of Broken Hearts 1432–1433
 How to deal with Crisis situations in your Life 1435
 Meditation on the Divine Names 1454–1462
 Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424
 Oneness and Love 1450–1451
 The Kingdom is at Hand 1453
 The Practice of Silence 1443–1447
 The Work of Meditation 1440–1441
 The Work of Metanoia 1414
- Metanoia Statements**
 Action and Destiny 1420–1421
 Crisis 1436–1437
 Fear and Stress 1434
 Healing 1463
 Inner Guidance 1464
 Karma and Death 1425
 Meditation 1442
 Oneness and Love 1451
 Reality 1416–1417
 Silence 1447
 The First Circle of Life 1423
 The Path 1465–1467
 The Second Circle of Life 1439
 The Third Circle of Life 1449
 The Word 1455
- Metanois**
 Christian Hesychast definition 742
- Metatron**
 Hebrew Angelic Names Meditation 1462

Metempsychosis

A popular superstition 252

Michael

Hebrew Angelic Names Meditation 1462

Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456

Microcosm

As above, so below 125

Mikrokosmos: definition 121, 733

Milieu

The Divine Milieu 12

Mind. See also lower mind, subconscious mind, Higher Mind, Superconscious Mind, Mind of Light, Cosmic Mind, One Mind

What is Mind?

All Hail to the Brain! 1368

Derivation of the word “mind” 74

Do not mistake your mind for your Soul 1370

Heart and Mind 429

Manas: definition 78

Mind and Body 1374–1375

Mind and Brain 79

Mind and Desire 235

Mind and Thought 1376

Mind in Body 988

Ray 5: Fire, Mind 56

The Knowledge of how the mind works 588

The Mental Body 78

The mind is the directive agent 1502–1503

Yogic Teachings on Mind and Self 536–547

Your mind has two functions 350

Dimensions of Mind

Dimensions of the Mind 891

Kāma-Manas and Buddhi-Manas 39

Manomayī: She who is composed of Mind 1577

Mind-Only 974–975

Mind Realms: the Mental Plane 74–75

Mind to Mind (telepathy) 346–347

Powers of Consciousness 374–375

Realms of the One Mind 492–493

Tao: the Universal Mind 775

You Are the World 1390–1391

The Law of the Mind. See also Karma, Dharma

Dharma: the Law of Being 244–245

The Good Law 262

The Laws of Magic are the Laws of the Mind 356

The Universal Intelligence 232

The Creative Power of the Mind

Action and Destiny (Metanoia) 1420–1421

Energy Materializes 363

Fear of the Lord? 234

Mind-Created Heavens and Hells 6–7, 62

Mind and Thought 1376

Prophecy and Destiny 294–297

Subconscious Forces 236–237

The Law of the Afterlife 410–411

The Power of Suggestion 237

The Power of Thought 232

The Thought of Enlightenment 767

The world is the product of Mind 1234

Thinking and Being 233

Thought creates even in the Astral World 246

Why Life is Suffering 263

Your Fate is before your eyes 246

The Mind Downturned

A mind used selfishly will lead you to ruin 1503

Human Evil 212–213

In Bondage to the Mind 238

Limitations of the ordinary mind 426–427

Reactive-Emotional Consciousness 1426

Self-Created Hells 407

Senses or the Self? 239

The Evil Mind 224–225

The Mind-Created Devil 218

The Mind Divine or Demonic 212

The physical senses entrap the mind 1519

The Seed of Evil 221

Why Life is Suffering 263

Your mind is attracted to physical things 1231

You identify with what goes on in your mind 538–539

You perceive according to your mind's conditioning 540

The Mind Transformed

- Attach your Mind to the Eternal 1234–1235
 Bija disentangles your mind 1519
 Develop a pure Heart and a refined Mind 1286
 Illumined-Mind Consciousness 1427
 Impressions from the Soul 350
 Inspiration by the Mind of Light 1113
 Manas-Tajjasi: Radiant Mind 1378
 Perceptions of the One Mind 490
 Tantra Mind 933–935
 The Mind Divine or Demonic 212
 The Mind is Dissolved in the Heart 1235
 Tranquil Mind 1503
 Transformations of the Mind 1242–1243
Stilling the Mind. See also Silence, Stillness
 Cultivate Silence of the Mind 1239
 Dhāraṇā and Dhyāna 1523
 How to have a Peaceful Mind in a Troubled World 1244
 Mental Activity 1228
 Mind-Waves 1239
 No-Mind and the One Mind 763
 Overactive Mind 990
 Silence, Solitude, Peace 1386
 Skill in Action 989
 Suspension of the mind by surrender to God 548
 The “No-Mind” 990
 The Practice of Silence 1443–1447
 The Suspending of the Mind (graph) 1209
 To Experience Heaven 82
 To Silence the Mind 1212–1214
 When the Mind is Still 768
 Yoga is the cessation of the activities of the mind 536–537
 Your Mind is the Key 1208
 Zen Silence 790–793

The Way of the Mind

- Mystics of Pisces and Aquarius 836–837
 Rāja Yoga: Divine Union by Meditation 1126–1127
 Taming the Mind 899
 The Two Paths 1112
 The Way of the Mind 1238–1239
 The Way of the Mind (mantra) 1247
 Transformation of the Ordinary Mind 898–899
 Uniting Head and Heart 1130–1131

Mind-Only. See Mahat, One Mind

Mindfulness. See Meditative Practices

Mind of Light

- Buddhi-Manas 891
 Inspiration by the Mind of Light 1113
 Manas-Tajjasi: Radiant Mind 1378
 Nirvāṇic Consciousness 492–493
 Variations of usage 891

Mineral Kingdom

- The Sevenfold Earth-Evolution 169

Minitum Mundum

- The Microcosm 121

Miracles, Miraculous Powers. See also Magic

- 26 The Yoga of Miraculous Powers 577–606. See Yoga
 Kharisma: definition 312
 Magicians of Atlantis and India 277
 Miracles performed by spirits and UFO people 335
 Mirāculum: definition 277
 Mysterious Knowledge of the Siddhas 1310–1311
 Pāda III Sūtras 16–56 (Saṁyama on...) 583–597
 Powers by Drugs? 578
 Saṁyama 582
 Seek Not Powers 581
 Siddhi, Vibhūti: definitions 277, 578
 The General Powers 580–581
 The Source of Miracles (Christian) 671
 To Safely Perform Miracles 1353
 Yogic Powers and Psychism 579

Mirror of Justice

- Spēculum Justīciae 1511

Mnimi Theou

- Christian Hesychast definition 743

Mohammed. See Muḥammad

Mohini

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1568

Mokṣa. See also Mukti, Freedom, Liberation

- Definition 32, 418, 1237
 Learn to Die before you Die 420–421
 The Discovery of Truth 85
 True Death 424

Moment. See Time, Being in the Moment

Monad. See also Paramātman

Christian Hesychast definition 741

Definition 5, 24, 733

Deification 1190

Ēgō: variations of meaning 1179

Gnostic Christian definition 736

The Father in Heaven 1322

The last stages of the Great Work 1193

The Mystery within the Heart 1315

The Pure Spirit that you are 1233

The Self as One 1727

The Spirit, dwelling on the Paranirvāṇic Plane 491

Who is “I AM”? 1418

Monks

Internalized the processes of Tantra 909

Interpreted the scriptures for themselves 565

Life as a Zen Monk 806

Monks and Disciples 991

Only celibate males can attain Salvation? 560

Spiritual Life and Material Life 1118

Unnatural views of women and of sex 910

Unnecessary Practices 1111

Monogenes

Christian Hesychast definition 741

Gnostic Christian definition 736

The Only Son of God? 669

Monology

Repetition of a mantra or prayer 453, 743

Monos

Christian Hesychast definition 739

The Second Aspect of the Godhead 122–123

Moon

Candra: the Cool Moonlight 1595

Contacting the Hierarchy during Full Moon 981

Saṁyama upon the Sun and Moon 585

Morality. See Virtue, Righteousness

Morphe

Gnostic Christian definition 738

Moses

The great Revelation given to Moses 106, 324

The Prophets are not spooked 325

Mother. See also Divine Mother, World Mother, Goddess

Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137

Mater Mariā: Mother Mary 1512

Sanskrit words for “Mother” 1493

Tao: the Great Mother 146

The Blissful Mother: Mother of Immortal Bliss 1493

The Mother Force: the Force of Nature 150, 151

The Mother Light 1533

The Mother of the World 147

The Threefold Logos 662

The Virgin and the Mother 144

The World Mother of Compassionate Heart 145

Motherhood

Mother, Father and Baby 938

The Call of the World Mother 468–475

The Feminine Heart 925

Mother Theresa

An example of practical Love 1123, 1143

A practical Mystic 91

Motion. See change

Mṛtyu

Lalitā as the Goddess of Death 1540

Mu. See also Wu, Wu-Wei

Terms of Awakening 766

Mudrā

Definition 524

Muḥammad

Had Relational Consciousness 906

The giver of the Religion of Islām 829, 833

The Prophets are not spooked 325

Mukti. See also Mokṣa, Liberation, Freedom

Definition 32, 185, 1237

Learn to Die before you Die 420–421

The Discovery of Truth 85

True Death 424

Mūlādhāra Cakra. *See also* Base Centre

Definition 143

General description 46

The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332

Mūlamantra

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1561

The Root Mantra of Śrī-Vidyā 1526, 1530

Mūlaprākṛtī

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1565

The Root of Nature 471

Veil over the Unmanifest Godhead 112

Mullā

The learned man 829

Mumukṣatva

Qualifications for Discipleship 1149

Muni

Definition 30, 1205, 1504

Murāqabāi

Sūfī Meditation 901

Murder

Death-experience of the suicide and the murdered 404–405

Mūrdha Jyotiṣi

The Light in the Head 587

Murīd

The second stage of the Journey of the Heart 855

Murshid

The Spiritual Guide 832

Music

Art and the Follies of Man 470

God's Cosmic Symphony 1649

Our Sacred Music and Language 2081

Sounding the Perfect Chord of Being (graph) 1186

Sounds experienced through Kuṇḍalinī 156

The Creative and Destructive Power of Sound 201

The Music of the Universe 1648

When you listen to music 787

Music-angels. *See* Gandharvas**Muslim.** *See also* Sūfism

One who believes in the One God 828

Mystai

Greek classifications of Humanity 687

Mystery

God is a Sublime Mystery 127

Mysteria: Greek Mystery School definition 734

Mysterion: Christian Hesychast definition 739

Mysterion: definition 208

Mysterious Grace 1311

Mysterious Knowledge of the Siddhas 1310–1311

The Mystery of Jesus and Mary 665

The Mystery of Jesus the Christ 664

The Mystery of the Sun is the Power of Love 1597

The Mystery of the Trinity 265

The Mystery within the Heart 1315

The Paradox of Evil 208–209

The Path of Mantra and the Goddess 1490

Three Great Mysteries to solve in life 1369

To Achieve Liberation 1177

Truth is more powerful than fiction 285

Why Human Souls have received animal bodies 893

Your personal sense of self is a mystery 1388

Mystery Schools

A New Age Spiritual School 2078

Future Esoteric Schools 1709

The Mystery Schools and Āśramas 1148

The Structure of the Warrior School 1006–1007

Words from the Greek Mystery Schools 733–735

Mystical Consciousness. *See also* Pure Consciousness, Buddhi, Satori

Buddhic Consciousness 86

Descriptions of the Mystic Experience 508

Glimpses of Illumination 501

Mystical Ascent 455

Mystical Marriage 96

Mystical Trance 1189

Mystical Union 85, 466, 639, 816–817, 846, 1189

Pure Consciousness in the Heart 447

Spiritual Marriage 1189

The Law of Mystic Experience 508–509

The Lotus of the Heart 446

Your Original Face 87

Mysticism

- 27 Teachings of the Saints 609–622
- 28 The Heart of Christianity 623–640
- 35 The Spirit of Zen 749–770
- 40 The Sūfi Heart 843–862
- 57 The Way of Holiness 1335–1360
- A Sūfi is... 840–841
- Be Still and Know 638–639
- Channelling or Soul-Wisdom? 327
- Christian Mysticism 450–451
- Christian Mysticism and Zen 630
- Contemplative and Practical Mystics 91
- Mystes: definition 91
- Mysticism is not a philosophy 451
- Mysticism is not mediumship 324, 328, 626
- Mystics of Islām 828–829
- Mystics of Pisces and Aquarius 836–837
- Mystikos: definition 91, 512
- Natural Meditation 1210–1211
- Search out your Heart 437
- The Dichotomy of the Mystic 629
- The Experience of Mysticism 636–637
- The Hasidim 648–649
- The Lover of God 853
- The Mysticism of Saint Paul 666
- The Mystics 377
- The Prayer of a Practical Mystic 92
- The Two Paths 1112
- The Way of Mysticism (Rays) 55
- The Way of the Christian Mystic 626–628
- Uniting Head and Heart 1130–1131

Mythology

- Legends of the Buddha 393
- Limitations of Biblical mythologies 214
- Mythical Concepts of God 104–105
- Mythologies are imaginative facts 273
- Mythology is not the Truth 1695
- Myths are taken as “reality” 539
- Stories of the imagination 1271
- The Great Flood 272
- Truth and Mythology 7
- Why Myths? 105

N**Nabi**

- The Prophets 647

Nāda

- Āum, Ōm, Nāda 550–551
- Listen to Nāda 1212
- Meditation on the Sacred Word 1216–1217
- Nāda-Bindu: Sounding-Light 1212
- Nāda-Brahman: the Voice of God 311
- Nāda-Rūpā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1570
- Recreating yourself by Nāda 1523
- The Action of the Primordial Sound (graph) 165
- The Divine Substance 1647
- The same as the Arabic Nidā 864
- The Sounds of Nāda 1651
- The Voice of the Silence 1570
- What is the Name? 1259

Nāḍī

- Psychic nerves depend on the Heart 434
- Subtle Energy Currents 723

Nafs

- The Living Soul (Arabic) 892

Naharḥ

- Three Meditations in the Heart 1292

Nāma. *See also* Divine Name

- God Incarnating in you and in the Cosmos 1212
- Nāma, Nāman: definition 30
- Nāmaste: the personal greeting of old India 1703
- The Name of God 1647

Name, Names. *See* Divine Name**Nār**

- The Human Constitution (Arabic) 892

Narakā

- Hellish conditions of mind 218

Nārāyaṇa

- Nārāyaṇī: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1570
- Sūrya-Nārāyaṇa: the Sun-Spirit 1608
- The Mover upon the Waters of Space 167
- The Universal Sunshine of the Spirit 1672

Nationalism

- Nationalism and Tribalism 385
- Separatism and the Law of Love 386

Natural disasters

- The Sufferings of Man 223

Nature

- Meditation with Nature 1210
- Mountains, Clouds and Water 783
- Observing visible and invisible Nature 1230–1231
- Prākṛti: definition 14
- Sexuality and Natural Law 918–919
- Supernātūralis: beyond physical Nature 357
- The Kingdom of Nature 1688
- The Real Nature 3
- The Three Forces at work in Nature and Humanity 1693

Nature-spirits

- The Angelic Builders 414
- The Elemental Kingdom 194–195

Nazarenes

- Followers of the man from Nazareth 642

Nectar of Immortality

- Kuṇḍalinī and Alchemy 153
- To Taste the Elixir of Life 593

Nemesis

- The Goddess of Retribution 233, 1404

Nepenthe

- Being sedated by material life 285

Nephilim

- The fallen angels 211

Netzach

- The Kabbalistic Tree of Life 358–359

New Age. See Aquarian Age**New-Agers**

- Already Enlightened? 341
- Dangers of Black Magic 364, 371
- Don't need Teachers? 339
- Fear of being "conditioned" 485
- New-agers who treat Kuṇḍalinī lightly 157
- Why most new-agers never attain 318, 573

New Jerusalem

- The lower heavens 65

Nidā

- The Voice of God 864

Nightmares

- The seventh astral subplane 62

Nipsis

- Wakefulness in the Heart Centre 632

Nirākāra

- Nirākārā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1576
- Qualities of the Divine Being 107

Nirañjana

- Definition 5
- Qualities of the Divine Being 107

Nirantarā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1576

Nirbija Samādhi

- Types of Samādhi 575

Nirguṇā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1575

Nirmala

- Nirmalā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1576
- Nirmala-Sundarī: Spotless Beauty 1494

Nirmānakāya

- Bodies composed of filaments of Light 1313
- Bodies of the Buddhas 392–393
- Definition 41, 391
- General description 390
- Meditational Service of the Buddhas 393
- Understanding your Work in Silence 1024

Nirodha

- Definition 536, 1242
- Nirodha-Pariṇāma 1243
- Nirodha Pariṇāma Siddhi 598

Nirvāṇa

- 6 Nirvāṇa: The World of Glories 93–102
- A description of Nirvāṇa 329
- A Nirvāṇic Visualization 1200
- Bhāgavata-Avasthā: the Glorified State 495–496
- Cannot be attained by ordinary death-processes 329
- Gnostic terms for Nirvāṇa 95
- In Nirvāṇa the Will of God is perfectly expressed 1720
- Mahāprajñāparamitā 768–769
- Mahāśūnyatā: the Great Emptiness 23, 85
- Nirvāṇa! (derivation and description) 94–95
- Nirvāṇa is... 98–101
- Praḍhāna: Original Cause 595
- Step Three of the Meditational Path 1198
- The Experience of the Heart 1281
- The Fullness of the Void 23
- The Goal of Evolution 1689
- The Nirvāṇic Plane in brief 17
- The Seven Subplanes of the Nirvāṇic Plane (graph) 99
- The Third Circle of Life 1448
- The Third World (Arabic) 889
- The Truth about Nirvāṇa 102
- The Two Realities (physical and Nirvāṇic) 97
- Touch Ultimate Emptiness (Taoism) 96

Nirvāṇī

- A Buddha who lives in Nirvāṇa 390

Nirvāṇic Consciousness. See Nirvāṇa, God-Consciousness

Nirvāṇic Plane. See Nirvāṇa

Nirvikalpa Samādhi

- Types of Samādhi 574

Nirvikārā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1576

Nirvitarka Samādhi

- Types of Samādhi 575

Niṣkalā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1575

Niṣkāma-Karma

- Desireless action 1331

Niṣkarmayam

- Non-Action Misinterpreted 1120

Niṣpāra

- Qualities of the Divine Being 107

Niṣpanda

- Transformations of the Mind 1243

Nityā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1576

Nitya Samādhi

- Types of Samādhi 575

Ni-Vṛtti

- Evolution 595

Niyama

- Definition 562, 564
- Stage Two of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 568–569

No-mind

- Clouds of Unknowing 704–705
- No-Mind and the One Mind 763
- Resting in the No-Mind State of the Absolute 1014–1015
- Śūnyatā: the Void 503
- The “No-Mind” 990
- The Wisdom of Not-doing 1699

Noisis

- Christian Hesychast definition 742

Noitos

- Christian Hesychast definition 742

Non-violence. See Ahimsā, violence

Note-of-withdrawal

- Begins the Natural Death Process 399

Noumenon

- Greek Mystery School definition 735

Nous

- Christian Hesychast definition 742
- Gnostic Christian definition 737
- The Divine Intelligence 134–135
- The Human Constitution (Greek) 39

Now. See Time, Being in the Moment

Nūr

- Nūr, Nūrā, Nuhrā: Light 1350
- Nūr 'Alī: Light Most Exalted 829
- The Light of God 437, 847

O

OBE. See out-of-body experience

Objectivity

From Subjective to Objective 173

Objective Experience 305

Observer. See Witness, Watcher, Draṣṭā

Obstacles. See *also* tests

Causes of Group Disruption 1154–1155

Common Obstacles on the Path of Meditation 1205

Crises on the Path 1162–1165

Karmic Adjustment 1379

Notes on the Spiritual Path in the New Age 1166–1167

Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424

Overstimulation on the Path 557

Passion and Dispassion 695

Persevering to the End until Final Liberation 1101

Planetary Disturbance 1697

The Ascent of Kuṇḍalinī 152

The Double Stress of Meditational Life 1181

The obstacles to Union with the Soul 556–557

When Kuṇḍalinī Awakens 157–158

Ojas

Definition 153

Okeanos

The Waters of Space 167

Ōm̄

Āur̄ṁ, Ōm̄, Nāda 550–551

Āur̄ṁ: the Holy Spirit as Cosmic Mother 1501

God's Cosmic Symphony 1649

Listening to Ōm̄ 788

Ōmkāra: Meditations in the Heart Centre 1295

Ōm̄ is the Word of Power for Īśvara 1623

Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1542–1543

Preliminary Meditation on the Sun 1605

The Seed-Sound for Tārā 1489

The Word of Glory 1610

Ōm̄ Maṇi Padme Hūm̄

Description and translations 460

Keys to the Heart 1322

Meditations in the Heart Centre 1298

Sex Natural and Divine 926

The Esoteric Mantram 551

Ōm̄-Sai. See Āur̄ṁ-Sai

Ōm̄ Śrī

The Holy Vibration 1520

To Meditate on Sāvitrī 1497

Omito-Fu

Meditations in the Heart Centre 1299

Omnipotence, Omnipresence, Omniscience

Adhiṣṭhātṛtvaṁ: Lordship over all 596

Sarvajña: the Omniscience of a Buddha 755

Sarvajñātṛtvaṁ: Omniscience 596

Tantric meditations on Omnipresence 955–956

The Greatness of God (Arabic) 875

The Limitless God 110

The Omnipresent God 1108–1109

The Soul is Omnipotent and Omniscient 1554

Omnirevelation

Chiliokosmos: definition 121

Oneness. See Unity

One Mind. See *also* Mahat, Cosmic Mind, Unity

Messengers of the One Mind 764

Mind-Only 974–975

No-Mind and the One Mind 763

Perceptions of the One Mind 490

Realms of the One Mind 492–493

Tao: the Universal Mind 775

The Eternal is One 512–514

The One 1686–1687

What is Consciousness? 1368

What is Tao? 772–773

Your mind is one with the All-Mind 1390–1391

Onomatopoeia

Greek Mystery School definition 735

Openness

Remain Flexible and Open 1172

The Approach to Truth 1152

The Attitude for Yoga 558

Opposition

- All opposition is destroyed by itself 1446
- Causes of Group Disruption 1154–1155
- Common Obstacles on the Path of Meditation 1205
- Facing the Evil Mind 1087
- Jesus and Buddha struggled with opposition 219
- Notes on the Spiritual Path in the New Age 1166–1167
- Opposition from the Astral Plane 1167
- Religious Reactionaries 287–288
- Rulers in High Places 657
- The Power of Yielding 1088
- What is “the Devil”? 684

Oracles

- Ōrāculum: definition 292

Oral prayer

- The Stages of Prayer 1253

Ordinary mind. See lower mind**Orthodoxy**

- and the New Age Impulse 1111
- Developing the Cosmic-Sense 1709
- Orthodoxos: correct belief? 653
- Orthodoxos: Greek Mystery School definition 735
- Orthodox and mystical religion 828–829
- Orthodox religion and science are produced by the personality 1367
- Religious Reactionaries 287–288

Osiris

- The Father Light 122–123

Ouija board

- Dangers of 313
- Leads to possession 322

Ouranos

- Western words for “Heaven” 1352

Our Lady. See also Mary, Virgin Mary

- Contactee phenomena 333
- Divine Names of Our Lady 1510
- Her Transcendental Form 145
- Latin Mantras to Our Lady 1510–1511
- Mantras to Connect to Our Lady 1512
- The Call of the World Mother 468–479
- The Feminine Avatāra 144

- The Feminine Virtues 468–469
- The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Our Lady 1513
- The Mystery of Jesus and Mary 665
- The World Mother of Compassionate Heart 145

Out-of-body experience. See also astral projection

- Confused with channelling 322
- Dreams and out-of-body experiences 300
- Hallucinations and out-of-body experiences 305

Outer Darkness

- The Eighth Sphere 63

Overactivity

- Balance on the Physical Plane 1257
- Cultivate Silence of the Mind 1239
- Mental Activity 1228
- Overactive Mind 990

Overstimulation

- Diseases caused by walking upon the Spiritual Path 1168
- Notes on the Spiritual Path in the New Age 1166–1167
- Overstimulated Sex, Throat and Solar Plexus Centres 1431
- Overstimulation of the Sex Centre 153
- Overstimulation on the Path 557
- The Ascent of Kuṅḍalinī 152

P**Pada, Pāda**

- Definitions 535

Padma

- A symbol for the Heart 1322
- Ḥṛt-Padma: the Heart Lotus 1505
- Padmapāṇi: the Lotus-born 1298
- The lotus flower 551

Pagan

- Pāgānus: definition and usage 514

Palingenesia

- Spiritual Regeneration 185

Pañcaḍaṣī

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1561
- The Pañcaḍaṣī Vibration 1526
- The Śrī-Vidyā-Mantra 1530

Para-Bhakti

Supreme Devotion 1280

Parabola

Christian Hesychast definition 747

Parabrahman. *See also* God

Definition 14, 111

Keys to the Heart 1325

Mahāvākya Practice 1473

Only the Godhead is real 1178

The Absolute in the Absolute Condition 358

The Transcendental Godhead 112

The Universes are not separate from the Absolute Godhead 1589

Paradise

The Christian Cosmo-Conception 19

Parakāya-Praveṣa-Siddhi

Another's-body-entering-power 588

Paralipomena

Christian Hesychast definition 746

Parallel Universes

A distortion of Truth 13

Paramā

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1569

Paramaharṣa

Regain what you have Lost 381

The Omnipresent Spirit of God 1655

Paramānandā

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1572

Paramāṅganā

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1569

Paramapadātmava

The one Buddha-Nature 1208

Paramāpūrva-Nirvāṇa-Śakti

The Mother of the World 1498

Paramārthādharmā

Derivation and meaning 1407

Paramātman. *See also* Monad

All actions are performed by the Universal Self 1132–1133

Ātman and Paramātman are one and the same 551

At the level of Paramātman there are no limitations 38

Can be found in your Heart Centre 1288

Eheyeh (Eheieh): the Cosmic I AM 324

Incarnations of the Sun 1593

Paramātman Bija 1551

Puruṣa: the Supreme Being 1318

Rūḥ-u-llāh: the Spirit of God 890, 892

The Omnipresent God 1109

The One God of All Religions 110

The real You is the Monad 545

The Third Circle of Life 1448

The Third Stage of Yoga 529

The three degrees of Self-Realization 1448

The Transcendental-Spiritual-Sun 1634

The Upaniṣadic Mantrams 546–547

The Way of the Spirit 381

Paramātmikā

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1570

Parameśvarī

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1565

The Supreme Goddess lives in the Heart 1563

Param-Īśvara

Parameśvara: Mahāvākya Practice 1473

The Self within the Heart of the Universe 1603–1604

Paramitā

Definition 769

The two Aspects of the Goddess 1516

The Virgin and the Mother 144

Param-Jyotī

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1567

Paranirvāṇa

Our true Home or Origin 17

The Kingdom of the Father 128

The most boundless Human Consciousness 490

The realm of the Monad, Paramātman 17

The Second World (Arabic) 889

Parapsychology. *See also* Psychism, Psychology, Spiritual Psychology

Errors of 2, 290–291

May be studied from the perspective of Kuṇḍalinī 156

Parapsychological terminology 290–291

Saṁyama and Parapsychology 582

Paraśakti

- Parā-Śaktī: A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1558
- Para-Śakti-Maya: the Mother of the World 1498
- The Great Mother of All 592
- The Supreme Power 1500

Parāsarṃvit

- The Omniscient Light 527

Parā-Vāk

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1568
- The Supreme Sound-Vibration 1577

Parenthood. See *also* Polarity, Motherhood

- Mother, Father and Baby 938–939
- Mother and Father 475
- Nourishing the Goal of Life 487
- The Gift of Parenthood 474

Pariṇāma

- Transformations of the Mind 1242–1243

Parousia

- Christian Hesychast definition 741
- The experiencing of the Christ Light 500
- The Kingdom is at Hand 1453
- The Second Coming 727

Parrisia

- Christian Hesychast definition 743

Pārvatī

- An Energy-Form of the Goddess 1489
- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1572
- The Eternal Feminine 469

Passion. See *also* Desire, Emotion, Kāma

- Passion and Dispassion 695
- Vairāgya: dispassion 1149, 1330

Passivity

- The Active and Passive Way 1011
- The Eternal-Timeless-Self is passive 1229
- Via Negativa: the Passive Path 1465

Past. See *also* Time, Being in the Moment

- Knowledge of the Past and the Future 583
- Let Go of the Past 1241
- Past and Present Evolutionary Development of the Cakras (graph) 178
- Past, Present and Future 1400–1401

- Spirituality Past and Future 1104
- The Kingdom is at Hand 1453

Past lives. See *also* Reincarnation

- Knowledge of Past Lives 601
- Memory of past lives 312

Paśyantīvāk

- Transcendental Sound-Vibration 1577

Patañjali. See *also* Yoga

- The Father of Yoga? 534
- The Sage Patañjali 534

Path. See Spiritual Path**Pathos**

- Christian Hesychast definition 745
- Passion and Dispassion 695
- When the Soul overcomes the passions 686

Paul

- Belief and Experience 676–677
- Teaching on Prophecy 294
- Teaching on the Opposition 207
- The Mysticism of Saint Paul 666

Peace. See *also* Balance

- Be who you are Now 1408
- How to have a Peaceful Mind in a Troubled World 1244
- Illumined-Mind Consciousness 1427
- Is it possible to have a peaceful mind? 1245
- Meditation and the Joy of Living 1012–1013
- Peace of Heart 1595
- Peace on Earth 1304–1305
- Silence, Solitude, Peace 1386
- The Peace of the Buddhist and Nirvāṇic Planes 1240
- The Peace of the Heart 1324
- The Warrior seeks Peace not War 986
- To find peace of mind 1413

Pearl of Great Price

- The Jewel in the Lotus 1322

Peirasmos

- Christian Hesychast definition 745
- Tested by God and the Devil? 685

Pentad, Pentagram

- Gnostic Christian definition 736

Perception. *See also* Seeing, Hearing

- Awakening the Inner Senses 506
- Evil is a limitation of perception 209
- Human Perception on the Subplanes (graph) 507
- Perceptions of the One Mind 490
- Perception and the sense of Reality 97
- Perception through Mind (graph) 543
- The Process of Seeing or Perceiving 542

Perennial Philosophy

- The Buddhist Consciousness 85

Permanent Atoms

- Destiny and the Permanent Atoms 250

Persecution

- Persecution of the Gnostics and the scientists 682–683
- Persecution of the Knowers 656–658
- The Gnostics 645
- The Heretics 655
- The One and Only 839
- The Sūfī God 838

Persona

- Ēgō: I AM 1179
- Persona (Latin): the Mask 38

Personality. *See also* ego, egotism

- and the Individuality 32–33
- Asmitā: your false sense of “I” 551
- From Personal to Cosmic Life 1428
- Personality Integration Chart (graph) 1333
- Personality types 376
- Personal Development through the Five Pure Vowel Sounds 1040
- The Body-Elementals 213
- The Personality Complex 36–37
- The Personality of the Solar Logos 125
- The Ray of the Personality 54
- The self and the Self 1680
- Trapped Spirits 1240
- Your personal sense of self is a mystery 1388

Personality problems

- Do not bring personal problems to group work 1164
- Emotional Problems 1429–1431
- Reactive-Emotional Consciousness 1426
- Temporary Relief 1427

Personal God. *See also* God-Immanent

- Buddha never taught of a personal God 754–755
- Can God be Angry? 106
- Īśvara: the “personal” God 120
- The Lord? 121
- The Sun is a Cosmic-Person 1586, 1592

Personal Saviour

- Buddha never taught of a personal Saviour 754–755
- Do not look for a Saviour outside in the world 1296
- Jesus the Personal Saviour? 678–679
- Modern Bibles emphasize a Personal Saviour 676
- Personal Salvation? 1146
- Prayer Spiritual and Material 681

Phantasia. *See also* Astral Plane

- Beyond Phantasia 686–687
- Christian Hesychast definition 745

Phenomena

- 14 Psychic Phenomena 289–316. *See* Psychism
- Phainomenon: Greek Mystery School definition 735

Philadelpheia

- Terms of Love 914

Philia

- Christian Hesychast definition 744
- Terms of Love 914

Philokalia

- Basic proposition of the Philokalia 434, 452
- Christian Hesychast definition 745
- Definition and description 691
- Divine Union by Devotion 1128
- Records of Early Christianity 642–643

Philosopher’s Stone

- Fusion of the pineal and pituitary glands 430
- Kuṇḍalinī and Alchemy 153

Philosophy

- Modern philosophers have lost the Way 387
- Philosophia, Philosophos: definitions 387
- Philosophia: Christian Hesychast definition 740
- Philosophia: Greek Mystery School definition 734
- Philosophia: the Love of Wisdom 1694

Phōs, Phōtismos

- Words for “Light” in Western Mysticism 1350

Phronesis

Gnostic Christian definition 738

Phylaki Kardias

Christian Hesychast definition 743

The Guarding of the Heart 632

Phylaki Nou

Christian Hesychast definition 743

Physical body

A great barrier to telepathy 349

A shadow of a shadow of a shadow 545

Balance on the Physical Plane 1257

Belongs to the Animal Kingdom 893, 1312

Drags our attention into this world 865

Identification with 3

Mind and Body 1374–1375

Mind in Body 988

Physical changes caused by Kuṇḍalinī 154

Regeneration by Light 40

Saṁyama on the physical body 594

Skill in Action 989

The Body-Elemental 989

The body is here to serve the Soul 594

The centres responsible for the physical body 1375

The illusory food-body 38

The importance of your physical body 1236

The Personality Complex 36–37

The Ray of the physical body 54

The Temple of the Soul 415

Those polarized in the physical body 376

Transformed physical bodies 1310–1311

Your greatest prison 19

Physical Plane

in brief 16

The Physical Projection 297

The Seventh World (Arabic) 886

The Seven Subplanes of the Physical Plane (graph) 16

The two Realities (physical and Nirvāṇic) 97

Physikos

Greek classifications of Humanity 687

Physis

Gnostic Christian definition 737

Greek classifications of Humanity 687

Greek Mystery School definition 734

Piṅgalā. See Īḍā and Piṅgalā**Pilgrim**

The Pilgrims 645

Pīr-o-Murshid

The Spiritual Guide (Persian) 832

Piscean Age

Became a Dark Age 287–288

Esoteric History of the Piscean Religions 833

From Pisces to Aquarius 837

Holding onto Piscean Age thinking 384

Ichthus: the sign of the Piscean Age 458, 709

“Judgment” at the end of the Piscean Age 725

Mystics of Pisces and Aquarius 836

Penetrating into the Kingdom 1707

Piscean Mystics became God-intoxicated 1164

Piscean Mystics worked alone 1146

Piscean Spirituality and New Age Spirituality 1706

Piscean Teachers represented a particular tradition 1147

Religions are still of Piscean vibration 516

The Influence of the Seven Rays 834–835

The Piscean Mystic 638

Pisces

The Christ Energy 155

Pistis

Christian Hesychast definition 742

Greek classifications of Humanity 687

Greek Mystery School definition 735

Pītha

Our Sun is a gigantic Knot of Power 1625

Pitṛis. See *also* Barhiṣad Pitṛis

Of particular interest to us 203

The angelic progenitors of Mankind 216, 368

Pitṛi-Loka

Definition 60

Planchette

Dangers of 313

Planes. *See also* Subplanes

- 1 Planes of Being 11–30
- 3 Kāmaloka: the Astral Plane 57–72
- 4 Devāchan: the Mental Plane 73–82
- 5 Buddhi: the Realm of Unities 83–92
- 6 Nirvāṇa: the World of Glories 93–102
- 66 The Mystery of the Sun 1583–1600

What are the Planes?

- All the Worlds are in the Sun 1590
- Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591
- Frequencies or Vibrations of the Solar Light 1594
- From Matter to Light 761
- Planes and Subplanes 14
- The Planes in Brief 16–17
- The Seven Great Planes 13
- The Seven Great Planes of Being (graph) 15
- Worlds within Worlds 886

Tradition and the Planes

- The Goal of Yoga (graph) 521
- The Goal of Zen (graph) 761
- The Kabbalistic Worlds 358–361
- The Many Mansions (graph) 611
- The Planes and the Kabbalistic Tree of Life (graph) 359
- Worlds of the Sūfī 886–889
- Worlds of the Sūfī (graph) 890

Cosmic Planes of Being

- Cosmic Physical Plane explained 122
- Cosmic Powers 602–603
- Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591
- Explanation of the Cosmic Planes 14
- Inconceivable Divine Realities 126
- The Constitution of God-Immanent 122–126
- The Constitution of the Solar Logos (graph) 124
- The Solar Constitution 1587

Planes (general)

- Angelic Rulers of the Planes (graph) 199
- Ascending the Planes of Consciousness 20
- Polarities of Forces between the Planes (graph) 25
- Properties associated with the planes 13
- The Kingdom of God (graph) 123
- The Rays and the Planes (graph) 55

Planetary Hierarchy. *See* Spiritual Hierarchy**Planets, Planetary Logoi**

- Cakras in the Aura of the Solar Logos 1589, 1590
- Children of the Cosmic Creators 190
- Destined by the Stars? 260–261
- Less evolved than a Solar Logos 1590
- Seven sacred planets and the Seven Rays 55
- Solar-Systemic and Cosmic Evil 217
- The 72 cakras of the Solar Logos 1327
- The Cosmic Creator-Gods 162–163
- The Doctrine of the Logoi 116
- The Elohim 120
- The Planetary Planes 1590

Plani

- Christian Hesychast definition 742

Play. *See also* Līlā

- Līlā: the Play of the Goddess 1520

Pleiades

- The Mystery of the Pleiades 181

Plerōma

- Definition 5
- Definition and description 12
- Greek Mystery School definition 733
- Tantra Mind 933
- The Plerōma is already full of the Triune God 1453

Pneuma

- Christian Hesychast definition 740
- Greek Mystery School definition 734
- Pneuma-Hagion: Spirit-Holy 1344
- Spirit (Greek) 1343
- The Third Aspect of the Deity 122–123

Pneumata

- Greek classifications of Humanity 687

Polarity. *See also* Sex

- Cosmic Sensitivity 1009
- Duad: definition 24
- Falling in Love 922
- Interaction of a Polarized Pair (graph) 164
- Mother and Father 475
- Polarities between the planes 25
- Polarities Male and Female 920–921

Polarities within the Human Aura (graph) 921
 Powers of Consciousness 374–375
 Śiva-Śakti 1521
 Tantra is the Way of Love 911
 The Circle of Love 923
 The Divine Bipolarity 471
 The Gift of Parenthood 474
 The Human Bipolarity 472
 The Human Bipolarity (graph) 475
 The Law of Polarity 164
 Yin, Yang, Tao 476

Politics

Religion and politics should not be mixed 513

Poltergeists

Poltergeist phenomena 314–315

Poseidonis

A remnant of Atlantis 271

Positivity

Action and Destiny (Metanoia) 1420–1421
 Cultivate the Positive 1365
 Dwell on the Positive 1712
 God, the Healer of Broken Hearts 1432–1433
 Mind and Body 1374–1375
 Self-Worth 1382–1383
 The Principle of Choice 1380–1381

Possession. See spirit-possession

Power. See also Will-power

Beyond the Will 429
 Paraśakti: the Supreme Power 1500
 Ray I: Will, Power 56
 The first aspect of the Sūtrātma 491
 The Power of Sound 201, 1024
 The Power of Thought 232
 The Power of Yielding 1088
 The Soul-Power 1305
 Through the Head come Power, Will and Purpose 428–431

Powers. See also Psychism, Magic, Miracles

26 The Yoga of Miraculous Powers 577–606
 Cosmic Powers 602–603
 Knowledge of Past Lives 601
 Mind to Mind (telepathy) 346–347

Powers arising from meditation in the Heart 445
 Powers by Drugs? 578
 Powers of Consciousness 374–375
 Powers of Divine Descent 599
 Powers of the Dream State 600
 Seek not Powers 581
 The General Powers 580–581
 The Māyāvīrūpa 78
 The Power of Conscious Dreaming 277
 To Safely Perform Miracles 1353
 Yogic Powers and Psychism 579

Powers (Hierarchy)

Christian Classification of the Hierarchies 192

Pracodayāt

Definition 1611

Practice. See Meditational Practices

Praḍhāna

The Primordial Matter 167
 The same as Mūlaprakṛtī 595
 Praḍhāna-Loka: the Formless Unity-Field 1707

Praḍhāna Jaya Siddhi

The power over the evolutionary forces of Nature 598

Prajāpati

Derivation 366
 Sūrya, the Solar Logos 1622
 The Cosmic Creator-Gods 162

Prajñā. See also Buddhi, Pure Consciousness

A quality of the Spiritually Awakened Heart 1329
 Buddhist term for Buddhic Consciousness 84
 Intuitionis: definition 375
 Mahāvākya Practice 1475
 Prajñāparamitā: Transcendental Wisdom 768
 Sati-Prajñā: Truth-Discerning Awareness 1223
 The Superconscious Mind 492–493
 The Wisdom of seeing into one's Self-Nature 769

Prākāmya

The General Powers 581

Prakāśa

A quality of the Spiritually Awakened Heart 1329
 Experienced at highest stages of Yoga 527
 The Universal Christ 440

Prākṛti

- Cosmic Prākṛti 122
- Definition 14, 30
- Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137
- Living Matter 134–135
- Mūlaprākṛti: the Root of Nature 471
- Prākṛti-Śakti: the energies of Nature 1484

Praktiki

- Christian Hesychast definition 743

Pralaya

- Night of Dissolution 167

Prāṇa. *See also* Life-force

- All things are made of the Life-force 109
- Definition 30, 133
- Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137
- Kuṇḍalinī-Fohat 148
- Mahā-Prāṇa: the Great Breath 1340
- Manifests as sexual attraction 912
- Prāṇa and Rebirth 722–723
- Prāṇa-Mantra: Breath Prayer 453
- Spirit 1343
- The fivefold Life-force 589
- The Life-force in Humanity 1486
- To receive Prāṇa from the Sun 1607

Prāṇamāyākośa

- Coverings over the Self 38

Praṇava

- Definition 520
- Definition and description 549
- Praṇava Bija 1542–1543
- Praṇava-Deham: a Body of Light 1310
- The Fundamental-Sound-Vibration of the Universe 1610

Prāṇāyāma. *See also* Meditational Practices: Breathing

- Applied to Haṭha Yoga and Rāja Yoga 524–525
- Beyond Āsana and Prāṇāyāma 573
- Definition 562
- Exoteric and Esoteric derivations 1553
- Meditation in the Third-Eye 1224
- Mindfulness of Breathing 794
- Prāṇāyāma-Vidyā: the Science of Breath 1553
- The fourth step of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 572

Praṇidhāna

- Surrender to the Divine 548

Prāpti

- The General Powers 581

Prārabdha Karma

- Common Obstacles on the Path of Meditation 1205
- Karma to be worked out in this lifetime 243

Prasāda

- Mysterious Grace 1311
- Prasāda Bija 1551

Prasūti

- The Primordial Essence 1537

Prātibha

- Prātibhā Siddhi 598
- The Light in the Crown Centre 587

Pratyāhāra

- Definition 562
- The fifth step of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 572
- Withdrawing the senses 1224

Pratyeka Buddha

- A Buddha who walks alone 906
- Enlightened for oneself alone 504
- The Path of Gnosis 1121

Pra-Vṛtti

- Involution 595

Prayer. *See also* Meditation, Meditational Practices

- 32 Christian Prayer 689–716
- 41 Sūfi Prayer 863–884
- 54 The Heart and the Lost Art of Prayer 1251–1278

What is Prayer?

- Magical Prayer 365
- Prayer Spiritual and Material 681
- Pure Prayer (early Christian) 644
- Remembering the Dead 412
- Stages of Prayer (Christian) 692
- Terms of Prayer (Christian) 696
- The abuse of Prayer 365
- The Divine Mood 1252
- The Name and the Names 1258
- The Prayer of Quiet 1189
- The Source of Miracles 671

The Stages of Prayer 1253–1257
 1. Oral Prayer or Verbal Prayer 1253
 2. Mental Prayer 1254
 3. Mental Prayer in the Heart 1254–1255
 4. Heart-Prayer or Spiritual Prayer 1256
 5. God-State 1257
 The Voice of God 864–865
 What is Prayer? 690
 What is the Name? 1259
The Practice of Prayer
 Alone with God 700
 Conscious Breathing in the Heart 1274–1277
 Four Ways to Enter Silence 1447
 How to begin Mental Prayer in the Heart 1260
 Interior Prayer (Eastern Christian) 691–695
 Meditation on the Exalted Name of God (Sūfi) 871
 Practising the Presence of God 711
 Right Prayer 1696
 The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713–716
 The Great Greek Mantra to Jesus 708–710
 The Mantram of Unification in the Heart Centre 866–868
 The Names and Mental Prayer in the Heart 1261
 The Prayer of a Practical Mystic 92
 The Radiant Heart Prayer 702–703
 The Way of the Radiant Heart 452–455
 To Call upon Jesus 679
 To Invoke God in your Heart 1293
 To pray ceaselessly 1283
 To Worship the Divine Incarnations 1270–1272
 Visualizing the Divinity within the Heart 1268

Precognition. *See also* Prophecy
 Definition and description 295

Prema

A quality of the Spiritually Awakened Heart 1329
 Prema-Rūpā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1566
 Terms of Love 914

Present Moment. *See* Time, Being in the Moment

Preta

A ghost or disembodied spirit 61
 Preta-Loka: definition 61

Pride

Causes of Group Disruption 1154–1155

Priests

Interpreted the scriptures for themselves 565
 Invented purification rituals 570
 Presbyterian: definition and description 367
 Priestcraft always resisted the Teachers 368
 Priestcraft lose touch with Reality 5
 Their Devotion expressed through rituals 1129
 The valid way for the Priest 565
 The World Priest 1619
 Unnecessary Practices 1111
 Warped the idea of sexual activity 570
 Were mediators between the gods and Mankind 367

Prima Materia

The Mother Substance 167

Primordial Sound Language. *See also* Sound

47 The Primordial Sound Language 1025–1076
 Powers of the Primordial Sound Alphabet 1042
 Sound-Words 1054
 The Ancient Primordial Language of Sound-Vibrations 1026–1027
 The Art of Warriorship 1067
 The Creative Power of the Primordial Language of Sound 1075
 The Name of the Deity 1032
 The Primordial Sound Alphabet 1028
 The Source of the Primordial Sound Language 1029
 The Three Levels of Sound-Practice 1064
 The Two Directions of Sound 1041

Vowels. *See also* vowels

Forces and Qualities of the Vowels (graph) 1040
 IAO and the Perfected Man-Species (graph) 1035
 Internalizing the Pure Vowels and Combined Vowels 1041
 Modern Vowels 1031
 Personal Development through the Five Pure Vowel Sounds 1040
 Powers of the Pure Vowels 1033
 Remembrance of the Five Pure Vowels in some Ancient Languages 1032
 Sounding the Vowels 1033
 The Development of the Mind through the Five Pure Vowel Sounds 1039

- The Pure Vowels and Combined Vowels 1030
 The Pure Vowel Sequence IAO 1034–1035
 The Seven Mystic Vowel Sounds 1031
 The Vowels in the Energy Centres 1036–1038
- Semi-Vowels**
 Internalizing the Semi-Vowels 1044–1045
 Powers of the Semi-Vowel Sounds 1043
 The Semi-Vowels combined with the Pure Vowels 1046–1047
 The Semi-Vowels or Semi-Consonants 1043
- Consonants**
 The Consonants with the Vowels 1048
 The Consonants with the Vowels and the Final M and Nasal Sounds 1049
- Sibilants**
 Centring and Deepening: SHĪ and SHŪ 1052
 The Sibilants 1050–1051
- Breathing**
 A Connecting Breathing: RŪ-HĀ 1062–1063
 Controlling the Mind through Breathing 1059
 Warrior Energizing Breathings 1060–1061
- Specific Sounds**
 Healing Sound-Vibration Formula 1064–1067
 Meditation on Aspects of RĀM 1072–1073
 Meditation on KRĪM 1055
 Pure Being: IĒNG (YING-YENG) 1056–1057
 RĀM: the Warrior Power 1068–1073
 Shining from Within: MĀ RA MA 1053
 SŌ-HĀNG, HŌNG-SAU, HA-SA 1059
 The Warrior of the Heart: ŌM RĀM KLĪM 1074
 Tremendous Sound-Structures for the Development of Humanity 1058
- Principalities**
 Christian Classification of the Hierarchies 192
 Rulers in High Places 657
- Prognosis**
 Gnostic Christian definition 738
- Pronoia**
 Gnostic Christian definition 738
- Prophecy**
 Biblical Prophecies? 296
 “Channelling” the Soul 325
 Greek and Hebrew terminology 294
 Knowledge of the Past and the Future 583
 Prātibhā Siddhi: the true power of Prophecy 598
 Prophecy and Destiny 294–297
 Propheiteia: Christian Hesychast definition 742
 Prophetic dreams 299
 The real burden of Prophecy 647
- Prophets**
 Greek and Hebrew terminology 294
 Persecution of the Knowers 656–658
 Prophetes: Christian Hesychast definition 742
 Prophetes: derivation and definition 647
 Prophets and Gurus are not mediums 325
 Pseudoprophetes: false prophets 296
 Revelation is Continuous 1710
 The Prophets 647
- Prosochi**
 Wakefulness in the Heart Centre 632
- Ṙrthivi**
 Ṙrthivi Bija 1544
 The Earth Element 26–28
- Prunikos**
 Gnostic Christian definition 736
- Pseudo-hierarchies**
 on the Astral Plane 66
- Psyche**
 Christian Hesychast definition 741
 Gnostic Christian definition 737
 Psyche-Metanoia: Inner Transformation 1452
 The Human Constitution (Greek) 39
 The State of Unity of the Psyche 1383
- Psychiatry**
 Temporary Relief 1427
 Treats non-physical experience as mental illness 305
- Psychikos**
 Greek classifications of Humanity 687

Psychism. *See also* Mediumship

- 13 Atlantis Revisited 269–288
- 14 Psychic Phenomena 289–316
- 15 Channelling and Mediumship 317–344
- Astral Disinformation 1271
- Biblical Prophecies? 296
- Dangers to the Warrior School 1007
- Intelligent Use of Free Will 297
- Mental Telepathy and Psychism 352
- New Age Teachers have nothing to do with psychism 1147
- Objective Experience 305
- Prophecy and Destiny 294–296
- Psychic Disruption of group work 1155
- Psychic Humanity 290
- Psychism and Mysticism 319–320, 324
- Pure Seeing? 293
- Saṁyama and Parapsychology 582
- The New Atlantis 280
- The Power of Suggestion 237
- The Psychic Centre 49
- Where are your Wisemen? 387
- Yoga is not psychism 530
- Yogic Powers and Psychism 579
- Zen is not Psychism 757

Psychic Phenomena

- Astral Projection 301–304
- Clairvoyance 292–293
- Consciousness and Phenomena (graph) 323
- Contactee phenomena 333
- Dreams 298–300
- Dreams and out-of-body experiences 300
- Experiences on the Astral Plane 306–307
- Fasting and Psychic Experience 308
- Hallucinations and out-of-body experiences 305
- Hypnotism 312
- Involuntary Possession 310
- Materializations 314
- Mediumship (general introduction) 309
- Memory of Past Lives 312
- New Age Phenomena 278–281
- Ouija Board, Planchette, Automatic Writing 313
- Poltergeist Phenomena 314–315
- Powers resulting from Kuṇḍalinī activity 156

- Psychic telepathy 347
- Speaking in Tongues 312–313
- Spontaneous Human Combustion 316
- The Power of Conscious Dreaming 277

Psychology. *See also* Parapsychology, Transpersonal Psychology, Spiritual Psychology

- Dwell on the Positive 1712
- Errors of materialistic psychology 4–5, 305, 1364
- Orthodox Psychology 1105
- Psychelgia: Christian Hesychast definition 741
- Psychology Ancient and Modern 1364
- Psychology and the New Age Religion 1105–1109
- Psychology in the Future 1709
- Science of the Soul? 291
- Western Psychology vs Spiritual Psychology 494

Psychosis. *See also* insanity

- and out-of-body experiences 305
- Balance in Spiritual Life 505
- Emotional Problems 1429–1433
- Resulting from Kuṇḍalinī activity 157–158
- Temporary Relief 1427
- The Sūfī view of Mental Disorders 900
- The Testing of the Soul 1158
- The Tests of the Elements 1159

Psychostasia

- Gnostic Christian definition 737

Pūja

- Most ritual is done absent-mindedly 1253

Punarjanma. *See also* Reincarnation

- Punar-Bhavin: becoming again (after death) 249
- Punar-Janma-Jaya: victory over birth and death 249, 533
- Punar-Janma-Smṛti: recollection of past lives 249, 601
- Punar-Janma: Reincarnation 32, 249
- Punar-Janman: being born again spiritually 249

Purāṇa

- Definition 532

Pure Consciousness. *See also* Mystical Consciousness, Turīya, Prajñā, Buddhi

- Attach your Mind to the Eternal 1234–1235
- Buddhic Consciousness 86
- Chockmah and Binah 498
- Experiencing Pure Consciousness 88

- Formless Consciousness 1373
 Learn to Die before you Die 420–421
 Nirmala-Sundarī: Spotless Beauty 1494
 Pure Consciousness in the Heart 447
 Stages on the Path 1136–1137
 Steps on the Meditational Path 1196
 The Fourth State 499
 Turiya: Pure Consciousness 498
- Purgatory**
 Degrees of non-Love 406
 Purifying vibrations 887
 The Christian Cosmo-Conception 19
 The Seven Subplanes of the Astral Plane (graph) 67
- Purification.** *See also* Heart: Purifying the Heart
 Illumination through the Way of Purification 597
 Purification by Diet? 571
 Purification rituals invented by the priestcraft 570
 Purify the Heart 701
 Śauca: Purification 568
 Tapas: Spiritual Purification 571
 Tapas: the third Rule of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 568–569
 The Initiation of the World 1712–1713
 The Path of Purification 1337
 The Purification of the Heart 849
 To Invoke God in your Heart 1293
 To purify your psychic-self 870
- Purity**
 Guard your Heart 1328
 Samādhi: a State of Inner Purity 497
 Śauca: Purity 570
 Śauca: the first Rule of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 568
 The Pure Heart 1300
 The State of Innocence 1306
- Pūrṇa**
 Definition 5
 Equivalent to the Greek Plerōma 12
 Pūrṇā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1562
- Pūrṇa-Avatāra-Rūpa**
 The Complete Divinity 1327
- Pūrṇa Mano Bala Siddhi**
 The power which comes from the total Mind 598

- Puruṣa**
 Also known as Paramātman 1318
 Definition 30, 541
 Meditations in the Heart Centre 1302
 Puruṣa-Śakti: the energies of Spirit 1484
 Puruṣa-Svāmī: the God Transcendent 1321
 The God-Image is found in the Heart 438

- Puruṣottama**
 Meditation is a quest for the Real 1174
 The Supreme Being 1318

- Pūrva-Jāti.** *See also* Punarjanma
 Previous births are a fact of Nature 32
 Pūrva-Jāti-Jñānam: knowledge of previous births 601

- Pūṣan**
 The Sun-God 1673

Q

- Qalb**
 Dimensions of the Heart 847
 Qalb: the Sūfi Heart 848
 The Beautiful Names 1264–1265
 The Sūfi seeks out the Heart 437

- Qitub**
 The Spiritual Master 832

- Quan Yin**
 Her Transcendental Form 145
 Kwan Yin Maṅḍala (graph) 1508
 Quan Yin: the Mother of Compassion 1507
 The Eternal Feminine 469
 The Melodious Voice of Quan Yin 1509
 To Meditate on Quan Yin 1508

- Quaternary.** *See also* Personality, Tetrakti
 The Threefold Structure of Man (graph) 33

- Qur'ān**
 Revelation 828–829

- Qurbiyat**
 Stage Six of the Radiant Way 832

Quṭb

The Muslim Deification Process 1191

Quṭbiyat

Stage Five of the Radiant Way 832

R**Rabbi**

A name given to Jesus 661

Rādhā

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1572

Radiant Form of the Master

Names of the Being of Light 417

The Being of Light in Meditation 418–419

Radiation. *See also* Light

Radiare: definition 175

The Law of Radiation 175

The Lost Radiance 1176

Rainbow Bridge. *See also* Antaḥkaraṇa

Building the Bridge of Light 554

How to build the Rainbow Bridge 1331

Rajas

That which produces Fire 1693

The force of mobility 1406

The Guṇas 139–140

Rāja Yoga. *See also* Yoga

Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520

Definition 523, 535

Haṭha Yoga and Rāja Yoga 524–525

Paths of Spiritual Evolution 1693

Rāja Yoga: Divine Union by Meditation 1126–1127

The Science of Cosmic Consciousness 1124

The Way of the Mind 1238–1239

Traditional concept of 522

Rām, Rāṁ

Mahāvākya Practice 1476–1477

Meditations on Aspects of Rām 1072–1073

Potent Vibrations: Bīja-Mantra 1544–1545

Rām: the Universal Name 1273

Rām: the Warrior Power 1068–1071

Rāma

The Sun incarnated in a Perfected Spiritual Warrior 1629

To Worship the Divine Incarnations 1270–1272

Rāmā

Names of Lalitā, the Goddess 1567

Ramā (Rāmā) Bīja 1548

The Rāmā-Mantra 1541

Ramana Mahārṣi

A modern Mystic 91, 782

Teachings on the Heart 447

Rape

Physical and emotional rape 925

Raphael

Hebrew Angelic Names Meditation 1462

Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456

Rapture

Heart-Prayer or Spiritual Prayer 1256

Rapturus: definition 699

Rapturus: the Latin word for Samādhi 574

Rasā

Definition 1615

Rati

The Rati-Mantra 1539

Rational mind. *See* lower mind**Ratziel**

Hebrew Angelic Names Meditation 1462

Ravi

The Self of the Sun 1673

Ravishment

Heart-Prayer or Spiritual Prayer 1256

Rays. *See* Seven Rays**Reactionaries**

Religious Reactionaries 287–288

Reactive-Emotional Consciousness

The Principle of Choice 1380–1381

Your astral-psyche nature 1426

Reading

If you “speed-read” this material it will be a waste of time 1413

Spiritual Reading is reading with the Higher Mind 1113

Reality

- Beyond the Veils 894
- Desire for the Real 1503
- In Search of Reality 1174
- Meditation is connecting to Reality 1440–1441
- Quest for Reality 1178
- Reality (Metanoia) 1416–1417
- The One 1686–1687
- The One Transcendental Reality 515
- The Two Realities 97
- The Ultimate Reality is the Meaning of Life 526–527
- What is Reality? 1175
- Your Being in Nirvāṇa 767

Rebirth

- Baptism and Rebirth 722–723
- Dvi-Jā: twice born 722
- Punar-Janman: being born again 249
- Sex Natural and Divine 926–927
- Sūrya-Sādhanā 1604

Reflection Sphere

- The fifth and sixth astral subplanes 64
- The Grand Illusion 66

Reincarnating Ego. *See also* Jīva, Human Soul

- Ēgō: variations of meaning 1179
- Jīva: the Human Soul 35
- Residing on the Mental Plane 75
- The source of genuine Inspiration 353

Reincarnation 248–253. *See also* Punarjanma

- 12 Karma and Reincarnation 231–266
- Banned by the church 32, 258, 652–653
- Caused by Saṁskāra and Vāsanā 251
- Causes of Reincarnation 249, 259
- Children born innocent? 250
- Karma and Reincarnation Misconceived 252–253
- Liberation from Reincarnation 32, 421
- Memory of past lives 312
- Punarjanma: Reincarnation 249
- Reincarnation and Freedom 998
- Reincarnation of the planets and suns 163, 249
- The First Circle of Life 1422
- The Law of Cyclic Activity 248
- The Soul itself does not reincarnate 35

Relationship. *See also* Tantra

- 21 The Call of the World Mother 467–488
- 43 The Circle of Love 905–944
- Falling in Love 922
- Family and Duty 998–999
- Girls brought up as males 478–479
- Love Lost 936–937
- Mother, Father and Baby 938–939
- Primary Relationship 479
- Ray 4: Beauty, Harmony 56
- Relational Consciousness 906–907
- The Divine Bipolarity 471
- The Feminine Heart 925
- The Human Bipolarity 472
- The Path of Tantra 942–943
- The Tragedy of Human Relationships 936

Relaxation-Response

- Meditation Degenerated 1180

Religion

- Introduction II: By Whichever Path 511–516
- What is Religion?***
- Esoteric History of the Piscean Religions 833
- Religion and Spirituality 754
- Religion has greater scope than science 367
- Symbols of the Religions (graph) 515
- The original purpose of all true religions 1257
- Yoga and Religion defined 527

The Universal Religion

- Christian Mysticism and Zen 630
- Our Goal is nothing less than God 1191
- The Ancient Heart-Path 845
- The Eternal is One 512–514
- The One God over All 432
- The One Transcendental Reality 515
- The Thread of the Heart 844
- The Universal Heart Practice 846
- To Manifest the Kingdom of God 1716
- To Partake of God's Nature 640
- Zen: a “Godless” Religion? 754

Religion Degenerated

- All traditions have been corrupted by ignorance 234
- Conditioned Thinking 1084
- Evil actions done in the name of God 993
- Fundamentalism is based on duality 1108–1109
- Only celibate males can attain Salvation? 560
- Piscean religions discriminate against women 384
- Religion's warped view of sex 570
- Religion and Politics 513
- Religious Fundamentalism 383
- Religious Reactionaries 287–288
- Ritual Degenerated 368
- The abuse of Prayer 365
- The Caste System 378–379
- The Feminine Suppressed 910, 1110
- The Lost Radiance 1176
- The Religious Elementals 385
- Traditionis: definition 379
- Western Religions inherited false ideas about God 838
- Western religions rejected the Goddess 142, 1516

The Future Religion

- Female Buddhas 1110
- Psychology and the New Age Religion 1105–1109
- Religion in the Future 1709
- Religious divisions will be broken down 1147
- Spirituality Past and Future 1104
- The Influence of the Seven Rays 834–835
- The New and Eternal Way 516
- The Religion of Christ (a prophecy) 441

Remembrance. *See also* Divine Presence

- Guard your Heart 1328
- Meditation on the Holy Spirit 1344
- Practising the Presence of God 711
- Remember the Presence 1653
- Smṛti: Remembering God in the Heart 723
- To Realize the Presence of God 1398
- Zikr, Dhikr (Arabic) 868

Renunciation

- Avoid the Errors of East and West 1122–1123
- Balance in Spiritual Life 505
- Is Renunciation Necessary? 1119
- Non-Action Misinterpreted 1120

- Not the right human condition 763
- Penetrating into the Kingdom 1707
- Periods of Life in Vedic India 907
- Piscean Spirituality and New Age Spirituality 1706
- Practised during the past six thousand years 560
- Relational Consciousness 906–907
- Spirituality and Renunciation 806
- Spiritual Life and Material Life 1118
- Tantra is not for renunciates 909
- To Become a True Renunciate 257

Repentance

- Perverted translation of the Greek Metanoia 683

Resurrection

- The Control of the Personality by the Soul 721
- The Resurrection Body (Ānandamāyākośa) 40

Retreat

- Balanced Practice 810–811
- Rules for a modern Zen Retreat 811
- The Japanese Zen Retreat 807–809

Revelation

- Catholic mystical terminology 698
- Crisis and Revelation 1711
- Revelation is Continuous 1710
- The Revelation of God 854

Reverence

- The Approach to Truth 1152
- The Attitude for Yoga 558

Righteousness. *See also* Virtue

- Dharma (aphorisms) 1408–1409
- Rāma gave Mankind Righteousness 1270
- Righteousness and the afterlife 411
- The Righteous Fight 1092

Ring-pass-not

- A boundary of Consciousness 490
- The Auric-Field 42

Ritual

- Most ritual is done absent-mindedly 1253
- Purification rituals invented by the Priestcraft 570
- Ray 7: Ceremony, Order 56
- The Magic of Ritual Worship 366–371
 - Communication with the Invisible 371

Invoking the Invisible Helpers 370–371
 Ritual Degenerated 368
 The Spirit-Helpers 369
 The Temple Not Made By Hands 369
 Yajña: definition and description 366

Rod of Power

Served to direct the Kuṇḍalinī Force 151

Root-Races

and the separation of the sexes 920
 and the Seven Mystic Vowel Sounds 1031
 Human Evolutionary Epochs 176–178

Rose

Symbol of the Heart of the Divine Mother 1511
 The Fraternity of the Rosy Cross 450
 The Lotus of the Heart 446
 The Mystery within the Heart 1315
 The Rose and the Cross 712
 The Rose of Divine Love 858–861
 The Rose of Love and the Cross of Light 1357

Roshi

Zen definition 807

Rosicrucians

Kept the Mystery Teachings alive in the West 450
 Latin Mantras of the Rosicrucians 712
 Rosy-Crucian: the Rose and the Cross 712

R̥ṣi

Definition 30, 394, 1205

RSPK

Poltergeist Phenomena 314–315

Ṛtaṁbharā-Prajñā

Truth-bearing Wisdom or Consciousness 530

Ru'yat Al-Qalb

The Vision of the Heart 437, 848

Ruah, Ruach

Meditations in the Heart Centre 1301
 Ruach-Elohīm: the Breath of God 1340
 Ruach-Elohīm: the Breath of the Creator-Gods 167
 Ruach Elohīm Aur: the Breath of God is Light 713
 Ruah-Ha-Qadosh: Spirit-Holy 1344
 Spirit 1343

Rūbān, Rūhān

Spirit (Persian) 1343

Rudrāṇī, Rudrāmbā

Names of Lalitā, the Goddess 1580

Rūḥ

Dimensions of the Heart (Arabic) 847
 Spirit (Arabic) 1343
 The Spirit that you are 892

Ruḥā

Ruḥā-Qadash: Spirit-Holy 1344
 Spirit (Aramaic) 1343

Rūmī

The Lover of God 853

Rūpa. See also Arūpa

Definition 30, 77
 Planes and subplanes with form 14–15
 Rūpa-Deva: embodied angels 77
 Rūpa-Loka: form-worlds of the Mental Plane 74
 Sa-Rūpa: Meditation with Form 1268–1269

Rūpa-Manas. See also lower mind

Form mind, lower mind 78
 The Personality Complex 37
 The Seven Subplanes of the Mental Plane (graph) 75

S

Sa

Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1551

Śabda

Listen to Nāda 1212
 The Sounding-Principle of the Godhead 1648
 What is the Name? 1259

Śabda-Brahman

All differentiations are caused by Śabda-Brahman 1648
 God's Cosmic Symphony 1649
 Heard in deep meditation 311
 The Living Voice 1615
 The same meaning as the Greek Logos 117

Sabija Samādhi

Types of Samādhi 575

Sacred Heart

Concealed instead of revealed 716
 The Jesus Mantra and the Sacred Heart Initiation 1356
 The Radiant Heart Prayer 702–703
 The Sacred Heart of Jesus 673
 The Sacred Heart of Our Lady 1510

Sacrifice. *See also* Service

Love and Sacrifice 1139
 On Love and Meditation 1140–1143
 The Feminine Virtues 468–469
 The Gift of Parenthood 474
 The Law of Surrender or Sacrifice 1138
 The Sacrifice of the Teachers 1150–1151

Sacrifices

Appeasing the Gods? 220
 Ritual Degenerated 368
 The Sacrificial Lamb 680

Sadguru. *See* Sat Guru, Guru**Sāadhanā**

Sāadhanā: the Spiritual Life 1153
 Spiritual Practice or Discipline 569
 Sūrya-Sāadhanā: Sun-Worship 1604

Sādhu

Balance in Spiritual Life 505
 Definition 1205
 Non-Action Misinterpreted 1120
 Unnecessary Practices 1111

Sage. *See also* Spiritual Teachers, Spiritual Masters, Guru

The Law of the Higher Life 1134–1135
 The Warrior, the Sage, the Ruler 972–973

Sahaja-Avasthā

The Natural State (Formless Consciousness) 1373

Sahaja Samādhi

Spontaneous or natural Spiritual Trance 1232
 Types of Samādhi 575

Sahasrāra Cakra. *See also* Crown Centre

General description 50
 The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332

Saints

General Powers manifesting in the Saints 581
 May or may not be known in the world 377
 Saints of Action 1134
 Teachings of the Saints (Christian) 612–622
 The Brotherhood of Light (graph) 395
 The Saints 654
 Were not mediums or channellers 326–327
 Your thoughts can touch the Saints 412

Sakalā

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1562
 Lalitā: the Ultimate Goddess 1556
 The World Mother is everything 1498, 1506

Sākṣātkāraṇa

The Witnessing Principle 1212

Sākṣi

The Witness 1212
 Your Conscious-Self is the Witness 499

Śakti

Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520
 Definition 133
 Forms of Śakti, the Goddess-Force 1486–1487
 Kuṇḍalinī-Śakti: definition and description 143
 Śakti: the Divine Energy 150, 1484
 Śakti Bija 1546, 1551
 Śakti is the essence of Bija-Mantra 1519
 Śiva-Śakti 1521
 The True Feminine 1516

Śākyamuni

Definition 1504

Salamanders

The Elementals 195

Sālik

The third stage of the Journey of the Heart 855

Salvation. *See also* Liberation

Definition 32
 Learn to Die before you Die 420–421
 Personal Salvation? 1146
 Salvationis: definition 421
 Sōtērios: definition 129
 The Being of Light in Meditation 418–419

The Role of the Divine Female in the Salvation/
Liberation Process 1502–1503
To re-enter the Kingdom of Light 128
Your Day of Salvation is always Now 616

Śāma

Śāma Bija 1551
The Six Mental Qualifications 1149

Ṣamad

Definition 877

Samādhāna

The Six Mental Qualifications 1149

Samādhi

Action while in Samādhi 1331
Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520
Definition 86, 562
Derivations and definitions 497
Formless Consciousness 1373
In Samādhi you live by Śakti and Caitanya alone 752
Ḥaḳīqat (Arabic) 831
Rapture 699
Samādhi and miraculous powers 578, 581
Samādhi is only half the Spiritual Journey 1120
Samādhi: the Goal of Yoga (types of Samādhi) 574–575
The eighth step of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 572
The Silent State 1554
The State of Inner Purity 497
The Sūfī Journey of the Heart 857
To Experience Spiritual Ecstasy 1683

Samādhi-Pariṇāma

Transformations of the Mind 1243

Samāna

An aspect of the fivefold Life-force 589

Śamatha

Definition 30

Śamballa

The Brotherhood of Light (graph) 395
The Christ-Hierarchy and Śamballa 396
The Divine Kingdom 1715
The Family of Life 1170
The Goal of the Spiritual Path 423
The Purpose of Christianity 174

Sambhogakāya

Bodies of the Buddhas 392

Samprajñāta Samādhi

Definition 497, 574

Saṁsakāra

Definition 251

Saṁsāra

A realm of unsatisfactory existence 185
Definition 239
Phenomenal life in the Three Worlds 766
Saṁsāra is coexistent in Space with Nirvāṇa 1391
Wandering in the Three Worlds 421–422

Saṁsāra-Mokṣana

Liberation from the Wheel of Birth and Death 503, 1422

Saṁskāra. *See also* Vāsanā

Held by the World Mother 1502
Known in the state of Saṁyama 583
Saṁskāra-Kṣaya: subconscious renewal 1236
Saṁskāra and Vāsanā 251
The First Circle of Life 1422
To Achieve Liberation 1177
Your karmic disposition 1330

Saṁskṛta (Saṁskṛta). *See also* Sanskrit

Definition 30, 1761

Samyaksam̐ Buddha

Definition 394, 1198

Saṁyama. *See also* Yoga

A Superior State of Knowing 582
Development of miraculous powers 583–597
Saṁyama and Parapsychology 582

Sanātana-Dharma

Definition 368

Sanat Kumāra. *See also* Kumāra, Ancient of Days

Hierarchies of Life (graph) 1721

Sancitta Karma

Karma stored up on the Causal Plane 243

Sandalphon

Hebrew Angelic Names Meditation 1462

Sandhyā

An interval between Ages 168

Saṅgha. *See also* Spiritual Hierarchy

Definition 30

Saṅgha: the Spiritual Hierarchy 394

Saṅjivani

The Elixir of Life 593

Sanjivāni

Drug to induce the self back into the body 304

Śaṅkarācārya

Teachings on the mind and senses 239

Sannyāsin

Balance in Spiritual Life 505

Non-Action Misinterpreted 1120

Periods of Life in Vedic India 907

Sannyāsa, Sannyāsī, Sannyāsin: definitions 1119

Sanskrit. *See also* Mantra, Divine Names, Yoga, Goddess, Sun

God's Writing 1761

Language of the Gods 200

Mahāvākya: Great Truth Statements 1471–1479

Saṅskṛta: definition 30

The Divine Name expressed in the Sanskrit Alphabet 1552

Twelve Keys to the Heart 1314–1326

Śānti, Śāntiḥ

Inner Calm is required to see the Light 1595

Keys to the Heart 1324

Meditations in the Heart Centre 1299

Śāntī, Śānti-Devī: Names of Lalitā 1579

Śānti Bija 1548

Santoṣa

Definition 564

The second Rule of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 568

Sapientia

Western words for “Wisdom” 1354

Saptaḍaṣī

The Saptaḍaṣī Vibration 1526

The Saptaḍaṣī-Mantras 1533

Saptaparna

The Lotus of the Heart 446

The seven-leafed plant 448

Sarasvatī

An Energy-Form of the Goddess 1489

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1566

Sarasvatī Bija 1550

The Divine Consciousness in the aspect of Vāk 200

Sarvagā

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1578

Sarvajña

Sarvajñātṛtvaṃ: Omniscience 596

The Omniscience of a Buddha 755

Sarva-Mantra-Sva-Rūpiṇī

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1571

Sarva-Yantra-Ātmikā

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1571

Sarx

Christian Hesychast definition 746

The Human Constitution (Greek) 39

Śāstra

Definition 532

Sat

Definition 499

The Experience of the Heart 1281

The Ultimate Reality 112

Sat-Cit-Ānanda

A description of God 112

God's threefold Being 499

Mahāvākya Practice 1475

Sat-Cit-Ānanda-Rūpiṇī: a Name of Lalitā 1578

The Experience of the Heart 1281

To reach Unqualified Existence 911

Sat Guru. *See also* Guru

Initiation (Dīkṣā) 1225

The Law of the Higher Life 1134–1135

The True Master 389

Satan. *See also* Devil

Sātan: definition 209

Satanas: Christian Hesychast definition 745

Satan and the Fall 210–211

What is “the Devil”? 684

Sati-Prajñā

Truth-Discerning Awareness 1223

Satori

Definition 87, 430

Satori: the Experience of Illumination 816–817

Several levels of Enlightenment are possible 760

Terms of Awakening 766

The same as the Pali Vipassana 1221

To be anxious for Satori does not work 800

Śat-Sampatti

Qualifications for Discipleship 1149

Satsaṅga

Identical to the Greek Ekklesia 688

Originally referred to the Spiritual Hierarchy 394

Sattva

That which produces Light 1693

The force of equilibrium 1406

The Guṇas 139–140

The quality of Purity necessary for Union 568

Satya (Satyam)

Definition 563

The second Observance of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 566

Satya-Loka. *See also* Mahāparanirvāṇa, Ādi

and the Goal of Yoga 521

Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591

Elementary Attributes 29

Satya Yuga

The Period of the Mahāmanvantara 168

Śauca

Definition 564

Śauca: Purity 570

The first Rule of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 568

Sauḥ, Sō

Seed-Sound for Pārvatī 1489

Saundarya Lahirī

The Beautiful Ocean 1496

Sarvārthādharmā

Derivation and meanings 1407

Savikalpa Samādhi

Types of Samādhi 574

Saviour. *See also* Messiah, Warrior, Personal Saviour

Inner Guidance (Metanoia) 1464

Relational Consciousness 906–907

The Buddha-Mind 755

The Path of the Warrior is not easy 908

The Saviour in the Heart 1296

Savitā. *See also* Sun, Solar Logos

66 The Mystery of the Sun 1585–1600

Definition 1602, 1608, 1658

Savitur, Savituḥ, Savitā, Savitr: definitions 1610

The Savitā-Mantra 1602

Savitarka Samādhi

Types of Samādhi 575

Sāvitrī

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1561

Sāvitrī Maṇḍala (graph) 1497

The Female Aspect of the One Godhead 1610

The Other-Side-of-the-Sun 1488

The Spiritual Sun as Mother 1496–1497

Scandalum

Definition 224

Science

Avoid the Errors of East and West 1122–1123

Fiddling with the forms of life 589

Limits of investigation 129

Materialistic view of Man 4–5, 305

Persecution of the scientists 682

Psychology: Science of the Soul? 291

Religion has greater scope than science 367

Science in the Future 1709

Scientia Materia and Scientia Intuitiva 328

Scientific Materialism 382

Spirituality Past and Future 1104

The Intelligent Universe 111

True Science 382

Unable to ascertain the true causes 361

Uniting Head and Heart 1130–1131

Scripture

How I write is a Process 1684

Observing the scriptures 530

Revelation is Continuous 1710

Sanskrit terms for scriptures 532
 Spiritual Reading 1113
 The scriptures were heard in deep meditation 1216
 This is a Book of God 1728–1729

Seance

Derivation and definition 314

Second Coming

Cosmic Intervention 282
 Manifestation of the Sons of God 180
 Parousia: the experiencing of the Christ Light 500
 The Anti-Christ 724
 The Coming of Christ in the Heart 727
 The Coming of the Christ 724–725
 The Divine Incarnation 726
 The Initiation of the World 1712–1713
 The Kingdom is at Hand 1453
 When will the Messiah come? 619

Second death. See also Four Deaths

Death of the etheric-physical body 399, 420

Seed

Meditation with a Seed 1186
 The perishable and imperishable seed 926–927
 The Seed of Evil 221

Seeing. See also Clairvoyance, Meditational Practices

Dṛiṣṭi: definition 561
 Inner vision begins in the Third-Eye 431
 Just Seeing 1018
 Look for the Light 1395
 Pure Seeing? 293
 Quietly Seeing (Zen) 786
 See the Light of the Logos 1650
 The Beatific Vision 293
 The Being of Light in Meditation 418–419
 The Experience of Mysticism 636–637
 The Path of Seeing 552
 The Process of Seeing or Perceiving 542
 The Vision of the Beloved 418–419
 True clairvoyance 293

Seer. See Witness, Watcher, Draṣṭā, Ṛṣi

Seged

To glorify and adore the Divinity 1341

Self. See also Ātman, Paramātmā, I AM

Descent into the personality 545
 Self-Knowledge is not selfishness 324
 Senses or the Self? 239
 Surrender to the Self 87
 Sūtrātma: the Thread of the Self 491
 The Abode of the Self is the Heart 434–435
 The Bright Eternal Self 1292
 The Essence of Wisdom 1680–1684
 The self and the Self 1680
 The Self in you is one with Paramātmā 529
 The Sun is the Self 1603
 The true Sun is the Cosmic Self 1596
 The Upaniṣads: Illuminating the Nature of the Self 545–547
 Who is “I AM”? 1418
 Who or what is your true Self? 1324
 Yogic Teachings on Mind and Self 536–544

Self-Actualization, Self-Determination

Be who you are Now 1408
 Be ye Lamps unto yourselves 780
 Channelling takes away self-reliance 343
 Dharma (aphorisms) 1408–1409
 Do the Work yourself 1153
 Inner Guidance (Metanoia) 1464
 Intelligent Use of Free Will 297
 Is there a Plan in your Life? 1000
 Jesus the Personal Saviour? 678–679
 Live and Let Live 940
 Persevering to the End until Final Liberation 1101
 Planetary Disturbance 1697
 Rely on your Inner Self 1226
 Self-Worth 1382–1383
 Success is Born of Action 256–257
 Surpassing your own Limitations 983
 Tapas: Mental Discipline 568–569
 Tapas: Spiritual Purification 571
 The important point is not to “follow” a Master 1229
 The Law of Effort 254
 The Law of your Being 976–977
 The Path of Self-Actualization 1110
 The Principle of Choice 1380–1381
 The Sacrificial Lamb 680
 The Vision of your own Eternity 1144

The Way to Higher Consciousness 329
 To Enter the Way of the Warrior 1004
 To maintain a steady spiritual practice 1708
 To Succeed in your Quest 1330
 Universal Service 1717
 What do you Seek out of Life? 975
 Worship only the Divine Self 1226
 Your Fate is Before Your Eyes 246
 You Alone are Responsible 258

Self-conscious mind. *See also* lower mind, Kāma-Manas
 Realms of the One Mind 492–493

Self-Mind
 The root of your mind 767

Self-Nature. *See also* Self, Ātman, Buddha-Mind
 Manifests when the mind is still 768
 Prajñā: seeing into one's Self-Nature 769
 Zen is the perception of the Self-Nature 753, 766

Self-Realization. *See also* Ātma-Vidyā
 Ahaṁ-Ātman: I am the Self 1213
 Beyond the Veils 894
 Buddhist Consciousness 86
 Cannot happen without aspiration 1237
 Development of the Spiritual Warrior 971
 How do you Know who You really Are? 1387
 Knowing Yourself as you truly are 977
 Know Thyself 1389
 Know Yourself 604
 Pure Being 1056–1057
 Quest for Reality 1178
 Quest for the Self 1317
 Regain what you have Lost 381
 Suspended Mind 1209
 Tantric meditations on the Self 948–949
 The final Goal of Self-Realization 1233
 The Path to Wisdom 1702–1704
 The Self is Realized in the Heart 434, 1235, 1286
 The Silent Watcher Meditation 1388
 The three degrees of Self-Realization 1448
 The Upaniṣadic Mantrams 546–547
 The Way, the Truth and the Life 670
 To Love God and the World 1392–1393
 You Are the World 1390–1391

Senses

Awakening the Inner Senses 506–507
 In Bondage to the Mind 238
 Pratyāhāra: withdrawing the senses 562, 572
 Saṁyama upon the senses 595
 Senses or the Self? 239
 Supersensory powers 588
 The physical senses entrap the mind 1519
 The Sense of Time 22–23

Senzar

An ancient universal language 272
 Fragment on the destruction of Atlantis 273

Separatism

Separatism and the Law of Love 386
 The sin of separatism 264

Seraphim

Christian Classification of the Hierarchies 192
 The Seraph's assault 699

Serpent

Awakening the Serpent-Fire 1038
 Bhujangī: the Serpent of Wisdom 1516
 The Kuṇḍalīnī Fire 132
 The Serpent 142
 The Three Forces of the Warrior 996–997
 When the Serpent is conquered 153

Service

71 The Call to Service 1705–1718
 72 In Service to the Spiritual Hierarchy 1719–1730
 Duty and Spirituality 1641
 Family and Duty 998
 Heart Action 1331
 How to Become a Buddha or a Christ 1723
 Meditational Service of the Buddhas 393
 Meditation as Service 1203
 Required in the Āryan Epoch 813
 Required to overcome the lower mind 897
 Return to Duty 812
 Service is as important as meditation 1260
 Seva 1153
 The Dichotomy of the Mystic 629
 The Stages of the Work 1385
 The Warrior of the Light 984

The World Priest 1619
 To Feed the Poor? 1714
 To Love God and the World 1392
 Universal Service 1717
 What is True Service? 1714

Sesshin

General description 808
 The Japanese Zen Retreat 807

Seva

Sādhanā: the Spiritual Life 1153
 The Energy of the Goddess 1488

Seven Heavens

Terms for the Mental Plane 76
 The Christian Cosmo-Conception 19

Seven Rays 54–56

Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137
 Manifestations in Humanity 56
 Overstimulation of the Base and Sex Centres 1228
 Ray-Energies in the Human Cakras (graph) 54
 The Devas according to the Rays 199
 The Influence of the Seven Rays 834–835
 The New Aquarian Energies 426
 The Rays and the Planes (graph) 55
 The Three Rays in the Human System 54
 The Warrior, the Sage, the Ruler 972

Seven sacred planets

and the cakras 438
 and the Seven Rays 55

Seventh State

Brahmā-Avasthā: the God-State 502

Sex. See also Polarity, Tantra

43 The Circle of Love 905–944

What is Sex?

Kuṇḍalinī is the Sex-Force 148–149
 Polarities Male and Female 920–921
 Polarities within the Human Aura (graph) 921
 Sexuality and the Life-force 912
 Sex Natural and Divine 926–927
 The Human Bipolarity 472–477
 The Sexless Soul 920
 To Understand Sex 917

Sex and Love

Heart Union and Sexual Union 1140
 Sexual energy can be tamed by the Buddhist 1290
 Sexual love 913
 Sex is not Love 46, 153
 The Energies of Sex and Love 912

Sexual Ignorance

Mistranslation of the term Brahmacharya 566–567
 Natural Sexual Dynamism 918
 Religion's warped view of sex 570
 Sexual energy and poltergeist phenomena 314–315
 Sexual repression has never helped 567
 Sex without Love is Soul-destructive 929
 Spiritual dimensions of sex are neglected 917
 The Feminine Suppressed 910
 The Work of the Devil? 910
 To Understand Sex 917

Sexual Transmutation

Kuṇḍalinī and Alchemy 153
 Lifting the sexual energy into the Heart 431, 455, 702
 Sex on the Astral Plane 70
 Tantric meditations on the Embrace 959
 The Circle of Love 923
 The Female Dominant 924–925
 Through Sex which is Love 929
 When Sex is Love 930

Sex Centre. See also Svādhiṣṭhāna Cakra

General description 46
 Not understood by Humanity 1037
 Overstimulation of the Sex Centre 152–153, 1228, 1431
 Stimulation by the Aquarian energies 1708
 The Circle of Love 923
 The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332

Shades. See also astral shells

Materialization of a shade 314

Shadow. See also Darkness

Brothers of the Shadow 226–227
 Shadowland 219

Shaikh

The Spiritual Master 829, 832

Shamanism. *See also* Psychism

- and astral projection 303
- A lower religion 328
- Derivation of the word “shaman” 276
- Roots of Modern Shamanism 276
- The origin of spirit-worship 412
- Uniting with animals 584
- Yogic Powers and Psychism 579

Shamayīm, Shemayīn

- Western words for “Heaven” 1352

Sharīʿat

- Stage One of the Radiant Way 830
- The Divine Plan 830, 837
- The First Stage of Spiritual Life 1160

Shekinah

- God’s Manifest Presence 131
- Holiness to the Lord 1393
- Meditations in the Heart Centre 1297
- Names of the Being of Light 417
- The Hasidim 648–649
- The Light of Nirvāṇa 102
- The Mother of the World 147
- The Virgin Mother 671

Shells. *See* astral shells**Shem, Shemā**

- The Divine Name 1352

Shemayā

- Western words for “Heaven” 1352

Sheol

- The Underworld 6, 60

Sherārā

- Truth (as used by Jesus) 1341

Shikantaza

- To sit fully aware 800–801

Siddha

- Definition 394
- Mysterious Knowledge of the Siddhas 1310–1311
- The Siddhas perceive the Immanent and Transcendent aspects of God 1129

Siddhi. *See also* Miracles, Powers

- 26 The Yoga of Miraculous Powers 577–606
- Definition 156, 277, 578
- Yoga-Siddhi-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1487

Sikhism

- Esoteric History of the Piscean Religions 833

Sila

- Steps to the Experience of Zen 813

Silence. *See also* Stillness, Meditational Practices

- Be Tranquil 987
- Clouds of Unknowing 704–705
- Cultivate Silence of the Mind 1239
- Mauna: She who dwells in Silence 1578
- Silence and Activity 1446
- Silence, Solitude, Peace 1386
- Silence Seals 1034
- Stages of Silence 1444
- Stillness before Battle 1095
- Tao is Silent 779
- The Attitude for Yoga 558
- The Law of Mystic Experience 508–509
- The Path of Hearing 553
- The Seven Stages of Sūfī Silence 901
- The Silence of the Deep 1355
- The Silence of the Warrior 1008
- The Silent Work, or Work in Silence 981
- The Silent State 1554
- The Suspending of the Mind 1208–1209
- To Experience Heaven 82
- Understanding your Work in Silence 1024
- Via Negativa: the Passive Path 1465
- Zen Silence 790–793

Silver Cord. *See also* Sūtrātma

- A lower reflection of Sūtrātma 1645
- Broken at death 401
- Exists during the Incarnation Process 414

Sin

- Hamartia: missing the mark 683
- Have mercy on me, a sinner? 707
- Jesus was without “sin” 668
- The sin of separatism 264
- The Sin of the Mindless 176

Sirr

Dimensions of the Heart (Arabic) 847

Sitā

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1572

Sitting

Just Sitting 1018

Shikantaza: to sit fully aware 800–801

Zazen: Zen Sitting 798

Śiva. *See also* Brahmā-Viṣṇu-Śiva

Derivation 113

Detailed meanings 1321

Mahāvākya Practice 1477

Śivā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1573

Śiva Bija 1551

Śiva-Śakti 1521

Śivagranthi

Knots of Consciousness 445

The knot at the Head Cakras 497, 1424

Śiva-Netra. *See also* Eye of Śiva

Definition and description 292–293

The Path of Seeing 552

Śiva-Śakti

Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137

Śrī-Vidyā embodies Śiva and Śakti 1521

Universal Sexual Bliss 133

Śiva Yoga

Śiva Yoga of the Liṅga Purāṇa 561

Śivōharṁ, Śivo'harṁ

I am the Self 239

Keys to the Heart 1323

Mahāvākya Practice 1474

Śiva-Śakti 1521

Sixth State

Bhāgavata-Avasthā: the State of Glory 501

Smṛti

Guard your Heart 1328

Remembering God in the Heart Centre 723

Smṛti

Traditional teachings 532

Śoḍaṣī

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1560

The Śoḍaṣī Energy 1527

The Śoḍaṣī-Mantra 1526, 1531

Soharṁ, So'harṁ. *See also* Haṁsa

Breathing in and out of the Heart 461

Gāyatrī (Sun) Breathing 1553

Mahāvākya Practice 1472

Pure Consciousness in the Heart 447

Rest in the Great Breath 1654–1655

Three Kinds of Breathing Meditation 1220

Three Meditations in the Heart 1292

Solar Angels

Normally dwell in the Causal Worlds 275

The Mānasaputras 216

Solar Logoi

Children of the Cosmic Creators 190

Destined by the Stars? 260–261

Solar-Systemic and Cosmic Evil 217

The Cosmic Creator-Gods 162–163

The Doctrine of the Logoi 116

The Elohim 120

The Manifested-God 1589

Solar Logos. *See also* Sun, Sūrya, Savitā

66 The Mystery of the Sun 1585–1600

67 The Gāyatrī-Mantra 1601–1642

69 Salutations to the Sun 1657–1676

Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591

Incarnations of the Sun 1593

Bodies of our Solar Logos 95, 122–126, 761

Solar-Systemic and Cosmic Evil 217

The Constitution of God-Immanent 122–126

The Constitution of the Solar Logos (graph) 124

The Field of Activity of our Solar Logos 1588

The Heart of the Solar Logos 1327

The Solar Constitution 1587

The Solar Dharma 163

Who is “I AM”? 1418

Solar Plexus Centre. *See also* Maṇipūra Cakra

Dangers of lower solar-plexus emotions 427

General description 47

Humanity is suffering from maladjusted solar plexus 1712

- Japanese Zen focuses in the solar plexus (Hara) 798
 Overstimulation of the Solar Plexus Centre 1431
 Saṁyama upon the Solar Plexus Centre 586
 Solar Plexus Breathing 1220
 The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332
 The medium for psychic telepathy 347
 The opposite pole to the Third-Eye Centre 797
 The seat of astral consciousness 429
- Solar System.** See Solar Logos
- Solitude.** See *also* Silence
 Alone with God 700
 A positive spiritual quality 1185
 Being Alone with the Absolute 502
 Being alone with yourself 768
 How to have a Peaceful Mind in a Troubled World 1244
 Silence, Solitude, Peace 1386
 Solitude and Loneliness 1170–1171
 The Practice of Silence 1443–1447
 The Universal Heart Practice 846
 To bring about Tranquillity 1229
 You are Alone on this Way 939
- Soma**
 Christian Hesychast definition 746
 The Human Constitution (Greek) 39
- Somā**
 Drug to induce astral projection 304
- Son.** See *also* Trinity
 Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137
 Mythical Concepts of God 104–105
 The Christian Trinity 113
 The Kingdom of God (graph) 123
 The Many Mansions (graph) 611
 The Threefold Logos 662
- Sons of God**
 Jesus: the only Son of God? 669
 Manifestation of the Sons of God 180
 Planetary Evil 214
- Sons of Mind.** See Mānasaputras
- Son of Man**
 Crowned with Glory 197
 Jesus Christ, Son of Man 668
- Sophia**
 Christian Hesychast definition 740
 Greek Mystery School definition 733
 The Boundless Feminine Intelligence 146
 The Eternal Feminine 469
 Western words for “Wisdom” 1354
 What is Wisdom? 1685
- Sōtēr**
 A Gnostic name for Jesus 661
 Definition 664
 Sōtērios: definition 129
- Soul.** See Human Soul, Spiritual Soul
- Sound.** See *also* Vibration, Mantra, Divine Name, Logos
 47 The Primordial Sound Language 1025–1076
 God’s Cosmic Symphony 1649
 Planetary Disturbance 1697
 Sounds experienced through Kuṇḍalinī 156
 Sun-Sounds 201, 1543
 The Action of the Primordial Sound (graph) 165
 The Creative and Destructive Power of Sound 201
 The four stages of Sound 1524, 1577
 The Liberating and Transforming Power of Sound 1024
 The Logos: the Word of God 114–115
 The Sounds of Nāda 1651
 Vāk: the Divine Speech 118
 Vibration and Mantra 1518–1519
- Sounding-Light.** See Logos, Word, Divine Name
- Space.** See *also* Ākāśa
 Ākāśa Bija 1546
 Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591
 Every form is a Form of God 1313
 Hṛdaya-Ākāśa: the Heart Space 1280
 Tantric meditations on Space 947
 The “emptiness” of Space is an illusion 1589
 The Form of God is Space 109
 The One Space 13
 The Planes exist within the same Space 1590
 The Space Element 26–28
 The Western mystical understanding of “Heaven” 1352
 Walls of Time and Space (graph) 21
 Worlds within Worlds 886

Spanda. *See also* Vibration

- Niṣspanda: no-vibration 1243
- Vibration and Mantra 1518–1519

Sparkling Stone

- The Jewel in the Lotus 1322
- The Mystery within the Heart 1315

Speaking in tongues

- General description 312–313

Spēculum Justiāiae

- The Mirror of Justice 1511

Speech

- Misuse of the Creative Energy 48
- Speech and Telepathy 348–349
- The control of your speech 1237
- Vāk: the Divine Speech 118

Spirit. *See also* Ātman, Paramātmān, Holy Spirit

- Baptism by Fire and the Spirit 627, 718, 1348
- Degeneration of the word “Spirit” 319
- Living Matter 134–135
- Meanings in the ancient sacred languages 1341
- Terms for “Spirit” in ancient languages 1343
- The Descent of the Spirit (graph) 51

Spirits

- Degeneration of the word “Spirit” 319
- Test the spirits 336
- The origin of spirit-worship 412
- The Spirit-Helpers 369
- Who are the Infesting Spirits? 310

Spirit-body

- Incorrect term for the astral body 59

Spirit-guides

- and the Astral Subplanes 64–67, 69
- Beyond Spirit-Guides 336
- Black Magic attracts negative spirits 371
- Invited and uninvited spirit-guides 310–311
- The Awakening Guides 409
- The Changing Faces of the Spirit-Guides 332–333
- The Coming of the Spirit-Guides 281
- The Spirit-Helpers 369–371
- Who are the “Spirit-Guides”? 334–335
- Who are the Infesting Spirits? 310

Spirit-possession

- Channelling is contagious 341
- Involuntary Possession 310–311
- In White Magic there is no possession 370–371
- Magic: White and Black 364
- Possessed Mediums 309
- Psychic Disruption of groups 1155
- The Evil of Criticism 1156–1157
- To avoid astral interference during meditation 1186
- Who are the Infesting Spirits? 310

Spirit-Spark-Atom

- The Fire of Love 1255
- The Imperishable Seed in the Heart 926–927
- The Jewel in the Heart 1298
- The Mystery within the Heart 1315
- The Perennial Source of Love 438
- The Universal Christ in the Heart 440

Spiritualist Movement

- Roots of Modern Mediumship 318

Spirituality

- Introduction III: The New Spirituality 1103–1114
- Duty and Spirituality 1641
- Male and Female Systems of Spirituality (graph) 1112
- Piscean Spirituality and New Age Spirituality 1706
- Religion and Spirituality 754
- Spirituality and Renunciation 806
- Spirituality Past and Future 1104
- Spiritual Life and Material Life 1118
- The Way of the Spirit 381
- Three Schools of Spirituality 1121
- Trapped Spirits 1240

Spiritual Hierarchy

- 72 In Service to the Spiritual Hierarchy 1719–1730
- Brotherhoods of Light and Darkness 228
- Ekklesia: the called-out ones 688
- Hierarchies of Life (graph) 1721
- Jesus: the Fire of Love 1725
- Let Thy Will Be Done 1720
- Manifestation in the New Age 282
- Members of the Hierarchy do not spook 309
- Pseudo-hierarchies on the Astral Plane 66
- Pure Devotion: Initiation Mantram 1724

- Saṅgha: the Spiritual Hierarchy 394
 Telepathic communion with the Hierarchy 353
 The Brotherhood of Light (graph) 395
 The Buddha and the Christ 1722–1723
 The Christ-Hierarchy and Śamballa 396
 The Function of the Spiritual Hierarchy 1720
 The Hierarchical Mantrams 1726–1727
 The Invisible Government 980–981
- Spiritual Kingdom.** *See also* Spiritual Hierarchy
 The Sevenfold Earth-Evolution 169
- Spiritual Masters.** *See also* Spiritual Teachers, Guru, Hierophant
 “Ascended Masters” invented by channellers 332
 Do not “follow” a Master outside yourself 1229
 Female Buddhas 1110
 Humility of the Great Ones 337
 Masters and Mediums 326–327
 The Enlightened 1702
 The Guru and the Hierophant 1148
 The Perfected Ones 377
 The Sūfī Master 832
 The Zen Master 782
 The Zen Master according to Lao Tzu 780–781
 To commune with genuine Masters 353
- Spiritual Path**
 49 The Aquarian Way 1117–1144
 50 The Aquarian Group-Consciousness 1145–1172
What is the Spiritual Path?
 Avoid the Errors of East and West 1122–1123
 Beyond Natural Evolution 1312
 Beyond the Veils 894
 Clarify your Objective 423
 Cosmic Renewal 1452
 Evolution, the Plan, the Path 1688–1692
 From Personal to Cosmic Life 1428
 God-Consciousness is the Wholeness of Life 504–505
 In Search of Reality 1174
 Learn to Die before you Die 420–421
 Paths to Devāchan 81
 Penetrating into the Kingdom 1707
 Piscean Spirituality and New Age Spirituality 1706
 Regain what you have Lost 381
 Spirituality Past and Future 1104
 Summary of the Process (Metanoia) 1468
 The Great Way 605
 The Holy Path 1285
 The Lighted Way 1394–1395
 The Path of Light 89
 The Path to Discipleship 1149
 The Science of Cosmic Consciousness 1124–1125
 The Spiritual Path and psychism 319–320
 The Ultimate Reality is the Meaning of Life 526–527
 The Way of the Spirit 381
 The Way to Higher Consciousness 329
 To be taught Wisdom 353
 To Manifest the Kingdom of God 1716
 To speed up our mechanisms 102
 Understand your Predicament 892–893
 Vertical Evolution and the Path 174
- Aspects of the Path***
 Bhakti Yoga: Divine Union by Devotion 1128
 Hṛdaya-Mārga: the Threefold Way of the Heart 1236
 Heart Knowing 1286
 Jñāna Yoga: Right Knowledge or Realization 1124, 1236
 Karma Yoga: Divine Union by Action 1132–1133
 Male and Female Systems of Spirituality (graph) 1112
 Paths of Spiritual Evolution 1693
 Paths to the Transcendent and Immanent God 1120
 Rāja Yoga: Divine Union by Meditation 1126–1127
 Sūrya-Sādhanā: Sun-Worship 1604
 The Dynamic Way and Passive Way 1347, 1465
 The Path of Hearing 553
 The Path of Mantra and the Goddess 1490
 The Path of Seeing 552
 The Path of Tantra 942–943
 The Sevenfold Practice (Buddhi Yoga) 1698
 The Three “Spiritual” Types 377
 The Three Gates to God 151
 The Two Paths: Knowledge and Mysticism 55, 1112
 The Universal Heart Practice 846
 The Warrior Path 1002–1003
 The Way of the Mind 1238–1239
 To Worship the Sun 1586
 Types of Conscious Immortality 390–391

Stages of the Path

Development of the Seven States of Consciousness 496
 Development of the Spiritual Warrior 971
 Experiencing the Awakening Heart 463–465
 Hierarchies of Life (graph) 1721
 Signs of Progress in the Heart 1289
 Signs of the awakening Kuṇḍalinī 154–156
 Stages on the Path 1136–1137
 Stages on the Way of Holiness 1336–1339
 Steps on the Meditational Path 1196–1198
 The First Circle of Life 1422
 The Four Stages of Spiritual Life (Arabic) 1160–1161
 The Journey of the Heart (Sūfi) 855–857
 The Second Circle of Life 1438
 The Seven Centres of Force in the Human Species 1385
 The Seven States of Consciousness 494–496
 The Stages of the Work 1385
 The Third Circle of Life 1448
 The three degrees of Self-Realization 1448
 The Three Stages of Yoga 528–529
 The Unfoldment of the Light (Christian) 718–721

General Instruction on the Path

Awaken First the Heart 428
 A Summary of the Practice 1237
 Being and Becoming 1415
 Cultivate the Positive 1365
 Duty and Spirituality 1641
 Entering the Lost Kingdom 1176–1177
 Going Back to the Marketplace 1172
 How to Become a Buddha or a Christ 1723
 Integrity and Perfection 1005
 Let the Light Shine 1307
 Look for the Light 1395
 On Love and Meditation 1140–1143
 Persevering to the End until Final Liberation 1101
 Practice for Wisdom 1700–1701
 Right Practice 1696–1697
 Sādhana: the Spiritual Life 1153
 The Active and Passive Way (Warrior) 1011
 The Future 1709
 The Importance of the Heart in Approaching God 432–433
 The New Age and You 1708
 The New and Eternal Way 516

The Path (Metanoia) 1465–1467
 The Path to Immortality 430–431
 The Path to Wisdom 1702–1704
 The Vision of your own Eternity 1144
 To Approach the Goddess 1513
 To Realize the Presence of God 1398
 To Rediscover Buddhi 90
 Uniting Head and Heart 1130–1131
 You Alone are Responsible 258

Hindrances on the Path. See also obstacles, opposition, overstimulation, dangers

Causes of Group Disruption 1154–1155
 Common Obstacles on the Path of Meditation 1205
 Crises on the Path 1162–1165
 Dangers of awakening the Kuṇḍalinī 157–158
 Diseases caused by walking upon the Path 1168
 Emotional Problems 1429–1431
 Karma and your Spiritual Development 255
 Karmic Adjustment 1379
 Let Go of the Past 1241
 Notes on the Spiritual Path in the New Age 1166–1167
 Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424
 Obstacles to Union with the Soul 556–557
 The Testing of the Soul 1158

Traditional Paths. See also Yoga, Christianity, Zen, Sūfism

Introduction II: By Whichever Path 511–516
 Balance in Spiritual Life 505
 Christian Mysticism 450–451
 Devotion to Kṛṣṇa 449
 Life as a Zen Monk 806
 Origins of Zen 752
 Paths of Spiritual Evolution 1693
 Search out your Heart 437
 Śiva Yoga of the Liṅga Purāṇa 561
 Spirituality Past and Future 1104
 Tao: the Supreme Way 776–778
 Techniques for the Expansion of the Heart 461
 The Catholic Mystical Path 1129
 The Christian Heart-Path 632
 The Noble Eightfold Path of the Buddha 815
 The Radiant Way (Sūfi) 830–832
 The Ten Mahāyāna Precepts 814
 The Thread of the Heart 844

The Way of the Radiant Heart 452–455
 Three Schools of Spirituality 1121
 Yoga-Mārga: the Path to Union 520
 Yoga by Eight Steps 560

Spiritual Psychology

58 The Psychology of Consciousness 1363–1398
 59 Time and Eternity: Action and Destiny 1399–1410
 60 Metanoia: the Renaissance of the Mind 1411–1468
 61 Mahāvākya: Great Truth Statements 1469–1480

What is Spiritual Psychology?

Concerned with inner transformations 380
 From Personal to Cosmic Life 1428
 How do you Know who You really Are? 1387
 Personal Transformation vs mediumship 322
 Psychology Ancient and Modern 1364
 Spiritual Healing 1379
 The Experience of the Transcendent 1378
 The Lighted Way 1394–1395
 The Presence of God 1396–1397
 Transformational Psychology 1367
 Western Psychology vs Spiritual Psychology 494

Human Psychology

All Hail to the Brain! 1368
 Consciousness (aphorisms) 1370–1371
 Desire-Streams 1377
 Emotional Problems 1429–1431
 Formless Consciousness 1373
 Happiness Exists Within 1381
 Illumined-Mind Consciousness 1427
 Mind and Body 1374–1375
 Mind and Thought 1376
 Obstacles to Higher Consciousness 1424
 Reactive-Emotional Consciousness 1426
 Temporary Relief 1427
 The Basic Enlightened State 1372
 The Kingdom is at Hand 1453
 The Seven Centres of Force in the Human Species 1385
 The State of Unity of the Psyche 1383
 The Three Identifications 1369
 What is Consciousness? 1368–1369
 Who is “I AM”? 1418
 Your personal sense of self is a mystery 1388

Psychology Practice

Activating I AM: the Secret Name of God 1419
 Attach Yourself to Being 1433
 Bija-Mantra and Psychology 1552
 God, the Healer of Broken Hearts 1432
 How to deal with Crisis situations in your Life 1435
 Look for the Light 1395
 Mahāvākya Practice (Great Truth Statements) 1470–1479
 Meditation on the Divine Names 1454–1462
 Silence, Solitude, Peace 1386
 The Practice of Silence 1443–1447
 The Silent Watcher Meditation 1388
 The Work of Meditation 1440–1442
 The Work of Metanoia 1414
 To Realize the Presence of God 1398

The Psychology Path

Action (Karma) 1402–1406
 Cultivate Knowledge 1366
 Cultivate the Positive 1365
 Destiny (Dharma) 1407–1409
 Karmic Adjustment 1379
 Know Thyself 1389
 Oneness and Love 1450–1451
 Past, Present and Future 1400–1401
 Self-Worth 1382
 The First Circle of Life 1422–1423
 The Laws of Group Psychology 1384
 The Principle of Choice 1380–1381
 The Second Circle of Life 1438–1439
 The Stages of the Work 1385
 The Third Circle of Life 1448–1449
 To Love God and the World 1392–1393
 You Are the World 1390–1391

Spiritual Soul. *See also* Buddhi, Ātma-Buddhi

Buddhi: the second aspect of the Individuality 34
 The Energy of Love 912
 Union with the Spiritual Soul brings Freedom 251
 What is Intuition? 328
 Wisdom and Understanding 439

Spiritual Teachers. *See also* Spiritual Masters, Guru

- A World Teacher 1728
- “Channelling” the Soul 325
- Descent of the Teachers 370
- Incur the anger of the priestcraft 368
- Living Guidance 339
- Look out for the One 1004
- Not all “religious” are enlightened 253
- Relational Consciousness 906–907
- Revelation is Continuous 1710
- Teachers during the Vedic days of India 1118
- The Approach to Truth 1152
- The Aquarian Teachers 1147
- The Guru 389
- The Laws of Group Psychology 1384
- The Sacrifice of the Teachers 1150–1151
- The Teachers continually have to restate the Truth 368
- The True Teachers 1694–1695
- The Warrior, the Sage, the Ruler 972–973
- Where are your Wisemen? 387

Spiritual Triad. *See* Triad**Spiritual Warrior.** *See* Warrior**Spiritus.** *See also* Spirit

- Degeneration of the word “Spirit” 319
- Equivalent words in other languages 130
- Spirit 1343
- Spiritus-Sanctus: Spirit-Holy 1344

Spleen Centre

- and astral phenomena 47
- Responsible for Vital Force in the body 1375
- Spleen transfers life-force to the body 50
- The medium for instinctual telepathy 346

Spontaneous human combustion

- Description and explanation 316

Śraddhā

- The Six Mental Qualifications 1149
- To Succeed in your Quest 1330

Śramana

- Source of the word “shaman” 276

Sraosha

- What is the Name? 1259

Śrī

- A description of the Goddess 1488
- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1559
- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1548

Śrīm

- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1548
- Śrīm̐kārī: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1564
- The Seed-Sound for Lakṣmī 1489
- The Śrī-Vidyā-Mantras 1531–1537

Śrī Jagadambā

- The Mother of the World 1498–1499

Śrī-Mahā-Rājñī

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1559

Śrī-Mātā

- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1559

Śrī-Vidyā. *See also* Goddess

- 64 Śrī-Vidyā: the Holy Science 1515–1554
- A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1560
- Holy Knowledge 1517
- Śiva-Śakti 1521
- The Living Form of the Goddess in the Light 1522–1523
- The Śrī-Vidyā-Mantra 1530
- The Śrī-Vidyā-Vajra-Mantra 1531
- The True Feminine 1516
- The Wisdom of the Goddess 1525
- Vibration and Mantra 1518–1519

Śruti

- Definition 532
- The scriptures were heard in deep meditation 1216

Stars. *See* Solar Logoi**Star Wars**

- “May the Force be with you” 132

Stella Matutina

- The Pure White Light in the Third-Eye 1511

Sterge

- Terms of Love 914

Sthūla-Loka

- The gross world 1707

Sthūla-Śarīra. *See also* physical body

- The Personality Complex 36–37

Stigmata

Wounds of Love 699

Stillness. See *also* Silence

Action and Stillness: the Supreme Way 1083

Be Still and Know 638–639

From Action into Stillness, from Stillness into Action 1016

Guarding your Heart by Stillness 1328

Mental quiescence is required for meditation 1202

Peace of Heart 1595

Stillness before Battle 1095

To Develop Perfect Stillness 700

When the Mind is Still 768

Stone of the Wise

The Mystery within the Heart 1315

Stress

Crisis and Revelation 1711

Emotional Problems 1429–1431

Fear and Stress (Metanoia) 1434

Karmic Adjustment 1379

The Double Stress of Meditational Life 1181

Strī

An Energy-Form of the Goddess 1489

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1567

Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1548

The Strī-Mantra 1538

Strīṁ

Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1548

The Seed-Sound for Strī 1489

Subconscious mind

A source of mediumistic communications 331

Beyond Phantasia 686–687

Desire-Streams 1377

Planetary Subconscious Mind 58

Realms of the One Mind 492–493

Subconscious Forces 236–237

Subconscious mediums 309

Subconscious Renewal 1236

The astral body is the subconscious mind 58, 236

The Personality Complex 36–37

The Power of Suggestion 237

Universal Subconscious Mind 58, 492

Subjective mind. See subconscious mind

Subplanes

Human Perception on the Subplanes (graph) 507

Planes and Subplanes 14

Seven Conditions in One Astral World 61

The Astral Subplanes 62–67

The Seven Subplanes of the Astral Plane (graph) 67

The Seven Subplanes of the Buddhic Plane (graph) 90

The Seven Subplanes of the Mental Plane (graph) 75

The Seven Subplanes of the Nirvāṇic Plane (graph) 99

The Seven Subplanes of the Physical Plane (graph) 16

Succubus

and poltergeist phenomena 315

Suchness

Bhūtatahatā 86

One's Original Nature 85

Prajñā 769

Śuddha

Śuddhā Bija 1547

Śuddha-Caitanya: Pure Consciousness 1208, 1373

Śuddha-Deham: Perfected physical bodies 1310

Śuddha-Manas: Pure Mind 1208–1209

Śuddha-Mānasā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1565

Śūdra

The Servant Class 378

Suffering

Animal Suffering 222

Disease and Karma 1169

From Darkness into Light 982–983

Life need not be suffering at all 1119

Return to Primeval Happiness 1179

The Law of Action 992–993

The Mind-Created Devil 218

The Sufferings of Man 223

The Universal Intelligence 232

To bring an end to suffering 636

Why Life is Suffering 263

Sufflation

Mystical States of the Medieval Catholic Mystics 698

Sūfism

39 The Sūfī 827–842

40 The Sūfī Heart 843–862

41 Sūfī Prayer 863–884

42 Sūfī Mind 885–902

What is Sūfism?

A Sūfī is... 840–841

Esoteric History of the Piscean Religions 833

From Pisces to Aquarius 837

Mystics of Islām 828–829

Mystics of Pisces and Aquarius 836

Sūfī: definition 828

Sūfī: definition and description 513

The Influence of the Seven Rays 834–835

The One God of All 869

The Sūfī God 838

Sūfī Cosmology

Beyond the Veils 894

The Human Constitution (Arabic) 892

Understand your Predicament 892–893

Worlds of the Sūfī 886–889

Worlds of the Sūfī (graph) 890

Sūfī Psychology

Dimensions of the Mind 891

Murāqabaī: Sūfī Meditation 901

Taming the Mind 899

The Five Stages of Certainty (Arabic) 895

The Ordinary Mind 896

The Sūfī View of Mental Disorders 900

The Seven Stages of Sūfī Silence 901

The Sūfī Heart-Path

Dimensions of the Heart 847

Nūr: the Light of God 847

Qalb: the Sūfī Heart 848

Search out your Heart 437

Tauḥīd: the Divine Unity 852

The Ancient Heart-Path 845

The Four Stages of Spiritual Life (Arabic) 1160–1161

The Journey of the Heart 855–857

The Lover of God 853

The Muslim Deification Process 1191

The One and Only 839

The Purification of the Heart 849

The Radiant Way 830–832

The Revelation of God 854

The Thread of the Heart 844

The Truth in the Heart 851

The Universal Heart Practice 846

Sūfī Practice

Breathing God 870–871

El Allāh Hū: The Arabic I AM 1459

Let the Sunshine in 872

Linking the Head with the Heart 897

Meditation on the Exalted Name of God 871

Some Arabic Prayers to the Deity 850–851

Sūfī Mantras for Meditation 874–877

The 99 Arabic Divine Names of God 878–884

The Beautiful Names (Arabic) 1264–1265

The Dance of Life 873

The Mantram of Unification in the Heart Centre 866–868

The Rose of Divine Love 858–861

The Voice of God 864–865

Transformation of the Ordinary Mind 898–899

Suggestion

The Power of Suggestion 237

Suicide

Death-experience of the suicide and the murdered 404–405

Sukhāvati

The place of happiness 76

Sūkṣma-Loka

The Suble Worlds 1707

Sūkṣma-Śarīra. *See also* astral body

The Personality Complex 36–37

Sulṭān-ul-Azkār

The King of Prayers 864

Summer Land

The lower heavens 65

Sun. See also Solar Logos

- 66 The Mystery of the Sun 1585–1600
- 67 The Gāyatrī-Mantra 1601–1642. See Gāyatrī
- 68 Works of Silence 1643–1656
- 69 Salutations to the Sun 1657–1676

The Nature of the Sun

- Children of the Sun 1590
- Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591
- God's Cosmic Symphony 1649
- Hṛdaya-Cakra: the Heart Centre 1616
- Incarnations of the Sun 1593
- Our Sun is a gigantic Knot of Power 1625
- The Activity of the Divine Heart 1675
- The Constitution of God-Immanent 122–126
- The Field of Activity of our Solar Logos 1588
- The Heart of the Solar Logos 1327
- The Manifested-God 1589
- The Solar and Human Heart 1592
- The Solar Constitution 1587
- The Universal Creator-God 1588
- The Word, Logos, Voice, Name 1646–1648
- To Worship the Sun 1586

The Light of the Sun

- Rules of Light 1597
- The Light of the World 1596
- The Self-Generating Light 1594
- The Shining Lights 1595

The Sun Path

- Duty and Spirituality 1641
- Sūrya-Sādhana: Sun-Worship 1604
- There are three Suns within you 1691
- The Eternal 1644
- The Sun incarnated in a Perfected Spiritual Warrior 1629
- The World Priest 1619
- To Worship the Sun 1586
- Viśva Yoga: Cosmic Union 1604
- Warriors of the Sun 1618

Sun Practice

- Awareness Meditation 1656
- Cosmic Tuning-In: the 'I' Sound 1652
- Hear the Sound within the Silence 1651
- How to Meditate on the Sun 1606–1607

- Meditation on the Sūtrātma 1645
- Preliminary Meditation on the Sun 1605
- Remember the Presence 1653
- Rest in the Great Breath 1654–1655
- Saṁyama upon the Sun and Moon 585
- See the Light of the Logos 1650
- The Savitā-Mantra 1602
- The Shaft of Light from the Sun 1635

Sun Mantras

- Brahma-Gāyatrī-Mantra 1638
- Divine Name Solar Vibrations 1598
- Gāyatrī: the Basic Hymn 1603
- More Mantras to Sūrya, the Sun 1658–1674
- Solar Meditation in the Cakras (graph) 1640
- Sūrya-Ahaṁ: I am the Sun 1327
- The Gāyatrī-Mantra (variations) 1608–1637
- The Healing Sun Mantra 1599

Sundarī

- The Child-Goddess Mantra 1532

Śūnyatā. See also Void, Formlessness

- Buddhic Consciousness 85
- Divine Unknowing 705
- Formless conditions of existence 760
- Meditating on the Void 801
- Śūnya, Śūnyatā: variations of meaning 503
- Śūnyatā: the Void 503
- The Fullness of the Void 23

Superconscious Mind. See also Pure Consciousness, Mystical Consciousness, Buddhi, Buddhi-Manas, Prajñā

- “Channelling” the Soul 325
- Realms of the One Mind 492–493
- The Experience of Illumination 816–817
- What is Intuition? 328
- Working consciously in the Superconscious State 582

Supernatural

- Beyond physical Nature 357

Sura. See also Solar Angels

- A-Sura: “Not a Solar Angel”. 211
- Divine Hierarchies 1659

Surat-Śabda-Yoga

- Putting your attention on the Sound 1212

Surrender. *See also* Sacrifice

- How to deal with Crisis situations in your Life 1435
- Īśvara-Praṇidhāna: Devotion to God 548, 564, 569
- Surrender to the Holy Breath 1341
- Surrender to the Limitless 935
- Surrender to the Self 87
- The Law of Surrender or Sacrifice 1138
- Via Negativa: the Passive Path 1465

Sūrya. *See also* Sun, Solar Logos

- 66 The Mystery of the Sun 1585–1600
- Definition 1602, 1658
- Sūrya-Ahaṁ: I am the Sun 1327
- Sūrya Bija 1551
- Sūrya-Maṇḍala: the Circle of the Sun 1586
- Sūrya-Maṇḍalā: a Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1563
- Sūrya-Mantra. *See* Gāyatrī
- Sūrya-Nārāyaṇa: the Sun-Spirit 1608
- Sūrya-Śabda: the Creative Speech of the Sun 201
- Sūrya-Sādhanā: Sun-Worship 1604
- Sūrya-Vaṁśa-Kṣatriya: Warriors of the Sun 1602, 1618
- Sūrya Yoga 1641

Suṣumna

- Definition 151
- Influence of Bija-Mantra 1523
- The one Current of Life 723
- The Path upward to Heavenly Regions 1332

Suṣūpti-Avasthā

- The dreamless-sleep state 494–496

Suṣūpti Yoga

- The Yoga of the Dream State 299

Sūtra

- Definition 532
- The Yoga Sūtras 532–533

Sūtrātma

- Also called the Silver Cord 401
- Definition and illustration 181–182
- Description and meditation 1645
- The triple Thread of the Self 491

Suvah-Loka. *See also* Mental Plane

- and the Goal of Yoga 521
- Elementary Attributes 29
- Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591
- Svaḥ, Suvah, Suvaha, Svaha: definition 1610

Svacitta

- Your self-mind creates your world 251

Svādhiṣṭhāna Cakra. *See also* Sex Centre

- General description 46
- The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332

Svādhyāya

- Definition 535, 564
- The fourth Rule of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 569

Svāhā

- Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1551
- Svāhā, Svāhā-Devī: Names of Lalitā 1580
- The difference between Svaha and Svāhā 1617

Svapnā-Avasthā. *See also* subconscious mind

- Svapnā-Avasthā Siddhi: dream-state power 600
- The dreaming state 494–496

Svarga-Loka

- The Heaven World 76

Svarṇa-Deham

- The Golden Body 1310

Svarūpa

- Definition 536
- Svarūpa Siddhi 579

Svastika

- Definition and explanation 179
- Svastika Bija 1544
- Svastika-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1486

Svatantrayaśakti

- Your Self-Creative Power 1519

Svāyāmbhū

- Definition 151
- Svāyāmbhū Liṅga: a Gate to God 151
- Your own Self-Nature 1208

Sylphs

- The Elementals 195

Symbol

- Some Symbols relating to the Path (graph) 1131
- Symbols of the Cosmic Elements 360, 362
- Symbols of the Kuṇḍalinī Fire 132
- Symbols of the Religions (graph) 515
- Symbols of the Seven Major Cakras (graph) 45
- The Sign of Man 41

Synesis

- Gnostic Christian definition 738

Syzygie

- Gnostic Christian definition 736

T**Taciturnas**

- The Silent Ones 1355

Tala

- Negative vibration 62

Ṭalabān

- The Seekers after God 836

Ṭālib

- The first stage of the Journey of the Heart 855

Tamas

- That which produces Darkness 1693
- The force of passivity 1406
- The Guṇas 139–140

Tanhā. *See also* Trīśnā

- The craving for physical existence 239
- The desire to be born in a physical body 251
- True Death is Freedom from Tanhā 424

Tanmātra

- Attributes of the Elements 28–29

Tantra

- 43 The Circle of Love 905–944
- 44 The One-Hundred-and-Twelve 945–966

What is Tantra?

- Natural Law 919
- Relational Consciousness 906–907
- Tantra: definition 906
- Tantra is for the Living 909
- Tantra Mind 933
- Tantra Yoga: brief description 157–158
- The Path of Tantra 942–943
- The Path of Zen or Tantra 1121
- The Way of Feminine Consciousness 944
- The Way of Love 911
- Zen originated as a method of Tantra 752

The Goal of Tantra

- Freedom is Boundless Love 932
- Sex Natural and Divine 926–927
- The Meaning of Love 931
- The Original Calm 965
- The Path of Tantra 942–943
- To Reach Unqualified Existence 911

Human Polarities. *See also* Polarity

- Falling in Love 922
- Polarities Male and Female 920–921
- Polarities within the Human Aura (graph) 921
- The Circle of Love 923
- The Female Dominant 924–925
- The Feminine Heart 925
- The Feminine Suppressed 910
- The Sexless Soul 920

Relationship. *See also* Relationship

- Live and Let Live 940
- Love Lost 936–937
- Mother, Father and Baby 938–939
- Relational Consciousness 906
- Tantra is for the Living 909
- The Healing Power of Touch 919
- The Tragedy of Human Relationships 936
- You are Alone on this Way 939
- You can only Love Now 941
- Warrior Jesus 908

Sex and Love. See also Sex, Love

Cultivate the Fires of Love 928–929

Natural Attraction 918

Natural Sexual Dynamism 918

Sexuality and the Life-Force 912

Sex Natural and Divine 926–927

Terms of Love 914

The Energies of Sex and Love 912

The Many Hues of Love 913–916

Divine Love in the Head 916

Emotional Love 914

Heart Love 915

Mental Love 915

Sexual Love 913

The Meaning of Love 931

Through Sex which is Love 929

To Understand Sex 917

When Sex is Love 930

Tantra Practice

Cultivate the Fires of Love 928–929

Tantra Mind 933–935

The 112 Methods of Instant Enlightenment 946–966

The Circle of Love 923

The Female Dominant 924

When Sex is Love 930

Tao. See also One Mind, Cosmic Mind, Logos

36 The Eternal Tao 771–784

Become more Yin to receive Tao 477

Chinese description of the Feminine Principle 1207

Chinese term for Nirvāṇa 96

Cosmic Sensitivity 1009

Tao: the Great I AM 774

Tao: the Great Mother 146

Tao: the Supreme Way 776–778

Tao: the Universal Mind 775

Tao cannot be found in books or scriptures 773

Tao is Silent 779

Tao Teh: Silence and Action 1446

The manifest and unmanifest Godhead 1446

The One God of All Religions 110

What is Tao? 772–773

Yin, Yang, Tao 476–477

Tapah-Loka. See also Paranirvāṇa

and the Goal of Yoga 521

Dimensions of the Solar Logos in Cosmic Space 1591

Elementary Attributes 29

Tapas

and miraculous powers 578, 581

Definition 535, 564

Tapas, Tāpasya, Tāpaḥ: definition 569

Tapas: Spiritual Purification 571

The third Rule of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 568–569

Tārā

An Energy-Form of the Goddess 1489

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1573

Tārā Bija 1542

Ṭariqat

Stage Two of the Radiant Way 831

The Path 830, 837

The Second Stage of Spiritual Life 1160–1161

Tarot

A brief history 362

Keys of the Mind (Keys 0, 1, 2) 492–493

Tarot Key 1: The Magician 362

Tarot Key 13: Death 398

Tarot Key 5: The Hierophant 558

Tat

Definition 84–86, 1610

From the Unconditioned cometh forth all that is 1589

Mahāvākya Practice 1474–1475

Suchness or Thatness 763

The Transcendental Godhead 112

Tathāgatā

Derivation and definition 776

Mahāvākya Practice 1477

Tattva

Attributes of the Elements 28–29

Tau

Definition 146

The ancient Egyptian word for Tao 1446

Tauḥīd

The Divine Unity 852

The God-State 1257

Teachers. See Spiritual Teachers, Spiritual Masters, Guru

Teilhard de Chardin

The adherers to God 239

The Divine Milieu 12

Teishō

Zen definition 807

Tejas

Tejas Bija 1550

The Fire Element 26–28

The Radiant One 1539

Telekinesis

Saṁyama and Parapsychology 582

Telepathy

16 Telepathy 345–353

Communicating by Light 351

Heart-to-heart and Soul-telepathy 347

Impressions from the Mental Plane 80

Impressions from the Soul 350

Instinctual Telepathy 346

Invoking the Invisible Helpers 370–371

Levels of Communication (summary) 351

Mental Telepathy 347

Mental Telepathy and Psychism 352

Mental telepathy is not mediumship 322

Mind to Mind (overview) 346–347

Psychic Telepathy 347

Telepatheia: definition 80, 346

Telepathic Communion is a State of Love 350

Telepathy on the Astral Plane after death 70

The Universal Language 348–349

The workings of the Inner Feminine 1010

Thought and Energy 349

To be taught Wisdom 353

Types of Telepathy (graph) 346

Used by H.P. Blavatsky and Alice Bailey 338

Televangelism

There is nothing of Christianity in it 682

Temple

The Temple Not Made By Hands 369

The Temple of God 639

The Temple of the Goddess 1492

Temptations. See tests

Terra

Western words for “Earth” 1351

Tests. See *also* obstacles

Crucifixion is the Test of the Spirit 721

Temptations of Jesus 308

Tested by God and the Devil? 685

The Testing of the Soul 1158

The tests of Earth, Water, Fire and Air 306

The Tests of the Elements 1159

Tetrakti. See *also* Personality, Quaternary

Definition 34, 736

Tettei

Zen definition 807

Thatness. See *also* Suchness

Bhūtatahatā 86

One’s Original Nature 85

Prajñā 769

That Of Which Nought Can Be Said

The Transcendental Godhead 112, 126

Theology

Mystical Theology 706–707

Theologia, Theologian: definitions 625, 740

Theologia: Greek Mystery School definition 734

Theophainesthai

Christian Hesychast definition 740

Theophania

An appearance of God 1270

Theoria

Christian Hesychast definition 744

Stages of Interior Prayer 694

Theos

Christian Hesychast definition 740

Greek Mystery School definition 734

Meditation on Theos (God) 714

Theosis. See *also* Apotheosis

Christian Hesychast definition 695, 740

Stages of Interior Prayer 695

The objective of Eastern Christianity 650

Theosophia

- Buddhic Consciousness 87
- Christian Hesychast definition 740
- Greek Mystery School definition 734
- Theosophos: Christian Hesychast definition 740

Theosophy

- Theosophical writers were not mediums 338

Theotokos

- Christian Hesychast definition 740

Therapy. *See also* healing

- Future Therapy 372

Third-Eye Centre. *See also* Ājñā Cakra

- Divine Love in the Head 916
- General description 49
- Look for the Light 1395
- Meditation in the Third-Eye 1224–1225
- Mental love 915
- Receiver of the Light of the Soul 350
- Saṁyama in the Third-Eye Centre 587
- The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332
- The organ of true clairvoyance 293
- The Third-Eye is a door, and also a window 793

Third death. *See also* Four Deaths

- A Path to Devāchan 81
- Death on the Astral Plane 399, 420

Thought. *See also* Mind

- Action and Destiny (Metanoia) 1420–1421
- Conditioned Thinking 1084
- Energy follows thought 349
- Energy Materializes 363
- Go on renouncing thinking 763
- Mental telepathy 347
- Mind and Body 1374–1375
- Mind and Thought 1376
- Polarities Male and Female 920–921
- Powers of Consciousness 374–375
- Reflective Meditation 1184
- There are two kinds of thinking 1414
- The Evil of Criticism 1156–1157
- The Power of Thought 232
- The Thought of Enlightenment 767

- Thinking and Being 233
- Thought and the Magical Process 360–361
- Thought creates even in the Astral World 246
- True Thought 79

Thoughtforms

- Existing on the lower Mental Plane 75
- Hallucinations in the Afterlife 408–409
- National Thoughtforms 385
- Prevent experience of the Heaven Worlds 82
- Thoughts are things 75, 79

Three Worlds

- Change is the Absolute Law in the Three Worlds 405
- From Bondage to Liberation (graph) 422
- Saṁsāra: Wandering in the Three Worlds 421–422
- The Soul is caught up in the Three Worlds 1422
- The Three Worlds 887
- The Three Worlds are but the One Mind 765
- The Three Worlds of Becoming 1415
- The Triple Cross of the Hierophant 558
- Tripurā 1556

Throat Centre. *See also* Viśuddha Cakra

- An entry point for the Soul 1194
- General description 48
- Overstimulation of the Throat Centre 1431
- Saṁyama upon the Throat Centre 586
- The Centre of Creativity 428
- The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332
- Transmitting station for mental telepathy 347

Thrones

- Christian Classification of the Hierarchies 192

Tikkun

- The Hasidim 648

Time

- 59 Time and Eternity: Action and Destiny 1399–1410
- Athā: She who is the Eternal Now 1579
- Atīta, Atha, Anāgata: Past, Present, Future 583
- A construct of the brain and lower mind 596, 1241
- Change is the Absolute Law 405
- Eternal Heavens and Hells? 68
- Knowledge of the Past and the Future 583
- Let Go of the Past 1241

- Past, Present and Future 1400–1401
 Prophecy and Destiny 294–297
 Some Esoteric Teachings on Time 22
 The Kingdom is at Hand 1453
 The Principle of Choice 1380–1381
 The Sense of Time 22–23, 68
 Time is not a dimension 270, 596
 Walls of Time and Space (graph) 21
- Tiphareth**
 The Kabbalistic Tree of Life 358–359
- Tirisīs Kardias**
 Vigilance in the Heart 632
- Titan**
 A Great One 210
 The war of the Titans 271
- Titikṣa**
 The Six Mental Qualifications 1149
- Torah**
 Dharma: the Law 245
 The Law 648
 Your Fate is Before your Eyes 246
- Touch**
 The Healing Power of Touch 919
- Tradition**
 Introduction II: By Whichever Path 511–516
 Blind Tradition (Zen) 808
 Can be a handicap for Mankind 379
 Conditioned Thinking 1084
 Religion and Spirituality 754
 Traditionis: definition 379
 Tradition kills the Living Presence 707
 True Thought 79
 Unnecessary Practices 1111
- Trāṁ**
 Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1551
- Tranquillity.** *See also* Silence, Peace
 Be Tranquil 987
 Cultivate Silence of the Mind 1239
 Skill in Action 989
 To see the Light and hear the Inner Sound 1595
 Tranquil Mind 1503
- Transcendental Consciousness.** *See also* Mystical Consciousness, Pure Consciousness, Buddha
 Action in the Transcendent 1080
 Buddhist Consciousness 86
 The Experience of the Transcendent 1378
 Turiya: Pure Consciousness 498
- Transcendental Meditation**
 Maharishi and Transcendental Meditation 1182–1183
- Transfiguration**
 The Illumination of the Head by the Light 721
- Transformational Psychology.** *See also* Spiritual Psychology
 The task of Transformational Psychology 1367
- Transpersonal Psychology.** *See also* Psychology, Spiritual Psychology
 Psychology and the New Age Religion 1105–1107
 The proper field of study for psychology 291
 Transpersonalis: definition 1105
- Transverberation**
 Wounds of Love 699
- Tratakam**
 Fixing the gaze inwardly 1224
- Tree of Life.** *See also* Kabbalah
 The Hasidim 648
 The Planes and the Kabbalistic Tree of Life (graph) 359
 Wisdom and Understanding 439
- Tretā Yuga**
 The Period of the Mahāmanvantara 168
- Triad.** *See also* Individuality
 Definition 34, 736
 Qualities of the Spiritual Warrior 970
 The Threefold Structure of Man (graph) 33
 The Triad reflected in the Human Soul (graph) 35
 The Warrior, the Sage, the Ruler 972–973
- Tribalism**
 Nationalism and Tribalism 385
 Separatism and the Law of Love 386
- Triguṇā**
 A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1575
- Trīṁ**
 Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1550

Trimūrti. *See also* Brahmā-Viṣṇu-Śiva, Trinity
 Definition 35, 113
 Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137
 Reflected in the Human Soul 35
 The Kingdom of God (graph) 123
 The Three-Faced God 113

Trinity. *See also* Trimūrti
 Āum, Ōm, Nāda 550–551
 Christian Divine Names 1266
 Cosmic Renewal 1452
 Dimensions of the Cosmic Fire (graph) 137
 God has three Persons or Aspects 1649
 Mythical Concepts of God 104–105
 The Christian Trinity 113
 The Holy Trinity 1342
 The Holy Trinity and Jesus 94
 The Holy Trinity is found in the Heart 435
 The Kingdom of God (graph) 123
 The Many Mansions (graph) 611
 The Mystery of the Trinity 265
 The Threefold Logos 662
 The Three Forces of the Warrior 996–997
 The triple Thread of the Self 491

Triple cross
 Symbol of the office of the Hierophant 558

Tripurāsundarī
 Lalitā: the Ultimate Goddess 1556
 The Vibration of Hrīm 1528, 1547

Triśnā. *See also* Tanhā
 The desire for embodiment 251

Truth
 Satyam (Satya): Truthfulness 566
 Sherārā (Aramaic) 1341
 The Approach to Truth 1152
 The Discovery of Truth (Buddhi) 85
 The Truth in the Heart 851
 The Truth shall make you Free 682–683
 Truth and Mythology 7
 Truth is a Living Presence 1174
 Truth is eternally the same 516
 Truth is Universal 378
 Twilight of the Christian Truth 652–653

Turiya
 Buddhist Consciousness 86
 Steps on the Meditational Path 1196
 The awakened Crown Centre 50
 The First Stage of Yoga 528
 Turīya: the Fourth State 498–499
 Turyā Bija 1551

Turiya-Avasthā
 Formless Consciousness 1373
 The Fourth State 494–496

Turiyātīta-Avasthā
 Beyond the Fourth State 495–496
 The Fifth State 500

Turyātman
 Seen in the Heart 446

Twofold Lives
 The Second Manifest Hierarchy 191

Tyāga
 Steps on the Spiritual Path 561

Tzaddikim
 Definition and description 512
 Tzadik: the Guru or spiritual model 648–649

Tzaphkiel
 Hebrew Angelic Names Meditation 1462

U

'Ubūdiyāt
 Stage Seven of the Radiant Way 832

Udāna
 An aspect of the fivefold Life-force 589

UFOs. *See also* Vimānas
 and illusionary spirit-guides 333
 Intervention and Interference 285
 Many Biblical stories are UFO stories 282
 Miracles performed by UFO people 335
 The Enduring Vimānas 284
 UFOs are not necessarily physical 284
 Vimāna People and Human Destiny 283

Umā

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1575

Understanding

Turiya: Pure Consciousness 498

Wisdom and Understanding 439

Underworld

Concepts of lower Astral World 6

The Underworld (terminology) 60

Undines

The Elementals 195

Union

Being Alone with the Absolute 502

Be Still and Know 638–639

Degrees of Union with the Holy Breath 1349

God in the Heart 634–635

Heart Love 915

Heart Union and Sexual Union 1140

Mystical Union 846

The first stage of Union with God 501

The God-State 1257

The Path of Union 1339

The second stage of Union with God 502

Viśva Yoga: Cosmic Union 1604

Unity. *See also* One Mind

5 Buddhi: The Realm of Unities 83–92

Beyond War 1098

Mind-Only 974–975

Oneness and Love 1450

Oneness and Love (Metanoia) 1451

Surpassing your own Limitations 983

Tao: the Universal Mind 775

Tauḥīd: the Divine Unity 852

The Christ in the Heart 441–442

The Divine Unity Mantra 1359

The Eternal is One 512–514

The Fields of Life (the Great Breath) 1165

The Hasidim 648–649

The Omnipresent God 1108–1109

The One 1686–1687

The One and Only 839

The One God of All 869

The One God of All Religions 110

The One God over All 432

The One in Trinity, Trinity in One 1342

The One Transcendental Reality 515

The Path of Non-Duality 762

The Source of Unity 433

The Spiritual Regeneration of the world 991

The Spiritual Warrior 455

The State of Unity of the Psyche 1383

The Unity-Field of Being (graph) 1009

To Love God and the World 1392–1393

You Are the World 1390–1391

Zen is acting from the State of Unity 756

Universal Consciousness. *See also* Cosmic Consciousness, God-Consciousness

As expressed by Jesus 721

The Soul manifesting through the Crown Centre 1194

Universal Mind. *See* One Mind, Cosmic Mind, Mahat, Tao**Universal Self.** *See* Ātman, Paramātmān**Unmana, Unmani**

Chinnamastā: the Headless Goddess 1581

The thought-less state 1174

Upaniṣad

Definition 532

How to apply the Upaniṣadic Mantras 1214

The Eastern Heart 448

The scriptures were heard in deep meditation 1216

The Upaniṣadic Mantras 546–547

The Upaniṣads (brief introduction) 545

Uparati

The Six Mental Qualifications 1149

Upāsanā-Mūrti

Spiritual discipline, form or image 1269

Uriel

Hebrew Angelic Names Meditation 1462

Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456

Utkrāntiḥ Siddhi

The power of levitation 590

V

Vadhū

The Vadhū-Mantra 1538

Vadhū Bija 1548

Vāgīśvarī

A Name of Lalitā, the Goddess 1577

Vāhan

A means of transportation in these worlds 533

Vaikharī

The Mātangī-Mantra 1535

Vaikharivāk: physical sound 1577

Vairāgya

Divine Indifference or Dispassion 1330

Qualifications for Discipleship 1149

Vaiśya

The Trading Class (caste) 378

Vāk

Stages of descent of the Divine-Voice 1577

The Action of the Primordial Sound (graph) 165

The Path of Mantra and the Goddess 1490

Vāg-Bhāva Bija 1550

Vāk: the Divine Speech 118

Vākya: Divine Speech, Divine Reason 1470

Valhalla

The lower heavens 65

Vāṁ

Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1544

Vānaprastha

Periods of Life in Vedic India 907

Vareṇyam

Definition 1610

Varṇa

Definition 378

The letters of Śrī-Vidyā 1523

Vas

Grail: the symbol for Spiritual Regeneration 1511

Vāsanā. See also Saṁskāra

Held by the World Mother 1502

Known in the state of Saṁyama 583

Saṁskāra and Vāsanā 251

To Achieve Liberation 1177

Vāsanā-Kṣaya: subconscious renewal 1236

Your karmic disposition 1330

Vasīnī

The Mistress, the Ruler of all things 1537

Vasiṣṭha

Yoga Vasiṣṭha: “the Most Excellent Yoga” 525

Vasītvā

The General Powers 581

Vasudeva

The Indwelling God 1288

Vāyu

The Air Element 26

The fivefold Life-force 589

Vāyu Bija 1546

Veda

Definition 532

Veda Bija 1542

Vegetable Kingdom

The Sevenfold Earth-Evolution 169

Vengeance

Jewish understanding of Karma 648

Old Testament concepts of God 104

The law of the jungle 993

The old karmic pattern 1139

Venus

The Eternal Feminine 469

Verbal prayer

The Stages of Prayer 1253

Verbum

The Cosmic Christ 662–663

Via Positiva, Via Negativa

The Twofold Way 1465

Vibhūti. See also Siddhi, Powers, Miracles

Definition 277

Divine Graces and Gifts 578

Vibration. *See also* Sound, Mantra, Divine Name, Logos

- All forms are constructed by Sound-Vibration 1648
- Divine Name Solar Vibrations 1598
- God's Cosmic Symphony 1649
- Heaven is Interconnectedness of Vibration 1352
- Mind-Waves 1239
- Niṣspanda: no-vibration 1243
- Ōm Śrī: the Holy Vibration 1520
- Sound-Vibrations of the Śrī-Vidyā Mantra 1528
- Spiritual Evolution is movement into higher vibration 1413
- Śrī-Vidyā is the Science of Vibrations 1525
- The Ancient Primordial Language of Sound-Vibrations 1026–1027
- The Creative and Destructive Power of Sound 201
- The Creative Power of the Primordial Language of Sound 1075
- The Logos: the Word of God 114–115
- The Planes are Vibrations of the Solar Light 1594
- The Vibrations you register are your “reality” 1520
- The Word, Logos, Voice, Name 1646–1648
- Vāk: the Divine Speech 118
- Vibration and Mantra 1518–1519
- Worlds within Worlds 886
- Your bodies must be raised in vibration 571

Victim-consciousness

- Let Go of the Past 1241
- The Principle of Choice 1380–1381
- Victim-consciousness is unnecessary 1401

Videhā-Mukti

- Definition 1237
- Without-the-body Liberation 503

Vidyā

- Vidyā-Śakti: the Energy of the Goddess 1487
- What is Wisdom? 1685

Vigyāna Bhairava Tantra

- The One-Hundred-and-Twelve 946–966

Vihāyasa Siddhi

- Powers of Divine Descent 599

Vijñānamāyakośa

- Coverings over the Self 38

Vikaraṇā Bhāva Siddhi

- The power of bodiless perception 598

Vimāna. *See also* UFOs

- The Enduring Vimānas 284
- Vimāna: a vehicle controlled by the mind 283
- Vimāna-Vidyā: definition 272
- Vimāna People and Human Destiny 283
- Vimānika: the science of building airships 284

Vimarśa

- Experienced at highest stages of Yoga 526

Violence

- Ahiṃsā: non-violence 566
- Death-experience of the suicide and the murdered 404–405
- The Hell Condition 406–407
- The Masculinization of Children 478–479
- The Warrior seeks Peace not War 986
- Violence and War: effects on children 486

Vipassana

- The Pali word for Insight or Intuitive Vision 1221

Vipaśyanā

- Definition 30
- Definition and description 1221
- Mindfulness in the Head 452
- Vipaśyanā Yoga: Internal Observation 1222–1223

Virgin Goddess

- Historical examples 105
- The True Feminine 1516
- The Virgin and the Mother 144
- The Virgin Mother 671

Virgin Mary. *See also* Mary, Our Lady

- and the mythical Divine Family 105
- Names of the Being of Light 417
- The Birth of the Light in the Heart 718
- The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Our Lady 1513
- The Primordial Mother Sea 144
- The Virgin Mother confused with the mother of Jesus 671
- Virgo Mariā: the Virgin Mary 1512
- Virgo Potens: Virgin All-Powerful 1511

Virtue. *See also* Righteousness

- Aphorisms of the Spiritual Warrior 1079–1099
- Beyond Heaven 1234
- Fight Evil with Good 993
- Integrity and Perfection 1005

Objectives of Magic 363
 Qualities of the Spiritual Warrior 970
 Śat-Sampatti: the Six Virtues 1149
 Sila: virtuous conduct 813
 Spontaneous Benevolence 985
 Ṭarīqat: the beginning of the Mystic Path 831
 The Feminine Virtues 468–469
 The need to practise the virtues 563
 The Seven Qualities to enter Paradise 813
 The Ten Mahāyāna Precepts 814
 The Warrior of the Light 984
 The Warrior seeks Peace not War 986
 Virtue and the afterlife 411
 Virtus: definition 411, 666

Virtues (Hierarchy)

Christian Classification of the Hierarchies 192

Vīrya

Definition 411

Vision. See Seeing, Perception

Viṣṇu. See also Brahmā-Viṣṇu-Śiva

A Name for the Sun-God 1608

Derivation 113

Viṣṇu Bija 1544

Viṣṇugranthi. See also Hṛdayagranthi

Knots of Consciousness 445

Viṣṇu-Mūrti

The Personal God present in your Heart 1291

Visualization. See Seeing

Viśuddha Cakra. See also Throat Centre

General description 48

The Heart and the Energy Centres 1332

Viśuddha: definition 48

Viśvakarman

The Universal Creator-God 1588

Viśva-Rūpa

The Body of God (Cosmic-Form) 1129, 1327

Viśva Yoga

Uniting with the Solar Logos 1604

Vitae Patrum

Records of Early Christianity 642–643

Vital body. See etheric-physical body

Vivasvata

A Name for the Solar Logos 1658, 1665

Viveka

Qualifications for Discipleship 1149

Vivekajam Jñānam

Exalted Consciousness 592, 596

Voice. See also Logos, Divine Name, Śabda, Nāda

Ākāśa-Vāñi: the Voice of Heaven 590

The Melodious Voice of Quan Yin 1509

The Living-Voice is Śabda-Brahman 1615

The Voice of God 864–865

The Word, Logos, Voice, Name 1646–1648

Vāk: the Divine Speech 118

Voices in the ear

Involuntary possession 310–311

Void. See also Formlessness, Emptiness, Śūnyatā

Created out of the Void 51

Meditating on the Void 801

Stand in the Void 1091

Śūnyatā: the Void 503

The Fullness of the Void 23

Voodoo

Animation of astral shells 81

A form of Black Magic 364

Black Magic descended from Atlantis 274

Yogic Powers and Psychism 579

Vowels

47 The Primordial Sound Language 1025–1076

Cosmic Tuning-In: the “I” Sound 1652

Hebrew Vowels were kept secret 1457

Personality Integration Chart (graph) 1333

The Vowels 1030–1040

The Vowels in the Heart 1303

Vṛndāvana

The Paradise Condition of the Heart 448–449

Vṛtti

Definition 536, 538, 1242

Vyāna

An aspect of the fivefold Life-force 589

W

Wakeful mind. See lower mind, Kāma-Manas

Wāqif

The charitable workers 836

War

Beyond War 1098
 Religious wars 834, 838
 Resulting from the Aquarian energies 1708
 Scenes of Battle 1158
 Stillness before Battle 1095
 The Righteous Fight 1092
 The Warrior seeks Peace not War 986
 True War 985
 Violence and War: effects on children 486
 Wars in Heaven 210–211, 271

Warrior

45 The Spiritual Warrior 969–1000
 46 Warrior Training 1001–1024
 47 The Primordial Sound Language 1025–1076
 48 The Warrior Code 1077–1102

What is the Spiritual Warrior?

Beyond War 1098
 Qualities of the Spiritual Warrior 970
 The Law of your Being 976
 The Warrior, the Sage, the Ruler 972–973
 The Warrior of the Light 984
 The Warrior seeks Peace not War 986
 True War 985
 Warriors of the Sun 1618
 Warrior Jesus 908
 Who can sing praises for the Noble Warrior? 1102

Warrior Knowledge

Conditioned Thinking 1084
 Light 978–979
 Mind-Only 974–975
 Mind in Body 988
 Reincarnation and Freedom 998
 The Four Degrees of Knowledge 1003
 The Invisible Government 980
 The Law of Action 992–993

The Significance of Warrior Greetings 1023
 The Three Forces of the Warrior 996–997
 The Unity-Field of Being (graph) 1009
 What is Initiation? 1007

The Warrior Path

Action and Stillness: the Supreme Way 1083
 Action and the Spiritual Warrior 994
 Between the Two Extremes, Find the Middle Point 1100
 Be Tranquil 987
 Cosmic Sensitivity 1009
 Development of the Spiritual Warrior 971
 Family and Duty 998–999
 Fight Evil with Good 993
 From Darkness into Light 982–983
 Integrity and Perfection 1005
 Is there a Plan in your Life? 1000
 Look out for the One 1004
 Monks and Disciples 991
 No Anger, No Enemies 986
 Overactive Mind 990
 Persevering to the End until Final Liberation 1101
 Primordial Balance 995
 Skill in Action 989
 Surpassing your own Limitations 983
 The Active and Passive Way 1011
 The Code of the Spiritual Warrior 1101
 The Righteous Fight 1092
 The Structure of the Warrior School 1006–1007
 The Warrior Code: a Guide for Living 1078
 The Warrior Path 1002–1003
 To Enter the Way of the Warrior 1004
 What do you Seek out of Life? 975

Warrior Practice. See also Primordial Sound Language
 Acting from the Centre: Spontaneous Benevolence 985
 Action in the Transcendent 1080
 Aphorisms of the Spiritual Warrior 1079–1099
 Connecting to the Silent Source of Creation 1008
 Facing the Evil Mind 1087
 From Action into Stillness, from Stillness into Action 1016
 Getting in Touch with your Inner Feminine 1010–1011
 How to find Peace and Joy through Meditation 1013
 Meditation and the Joy of Living 1012–1013
 Meditation in Action 1019

Mindfulness: the Warrior Within 1017
 Open-Eyes Meditations for the Warrior 1018
 Resting in the No-Mind State of the Absolute 1014–1015
 Stand in the Void 1091
 Stillness before Battle 1095
 The “No-Mind” 990
 The Power of Yielding 1088
 The Practice of Grounding 1005
 The Silence of the Warrior 1008
 To bring about Unity and avoid separation 455
 Understanding your Work in Silence 1024
 Warrior Breathing 1020–1022
 Warrior Breathing Techniques to Develop Internal Strength 1022
 Warrior Calming Breathings 1021

Wāṣif

Those who praise God continually 836

Watcher. See also Witness, Draṣṭā

The Silent Watcher Meditation 1388
 The Watcher 1212

Water

Mountains, Clouds and Water 783
 The Water Element 26
 Varuṇa Bija 1544
 Waters of Life 593
 Waters of Space (Nārāyaṇa) 167

Wesak festival

The Triumph of the Buddha 1722

White Magic. See magic

Wijḍ

Illumination of the Heart 857

Will, Will-power. See also Free Will

Dangers of the Way of the Will 428–429
 Qualities of the Spiritual Warrior 970
 Ray I: Will, Power 56
 The first aspect of the Sūtrātma 491
 The first stream of Spiritual Energy 972–973
 The Three Forces of the Warrior 996–997

Wisdom

70 Buddhi Yoga: Liberation by Wisdom 1679–1704
 Belief and Experience 676–677
 Buddha gave Mankind Wisdom 1270
 Buddhi: the Ocean of Wisdom 84
 Faith and Wisdom 849
 How do you acquire Wisdom? 1696
 Practice for Wisdom 1700–1701
 Qualities of the Spiritual Warrior 970
 Ray 2: Love, Wisdom 56
 Sophia: the Wisdom Mind 146
 Symbolized by the Serpent or Dragon 142
 The Essence of Wisdom 1680–1684
 The Hall of Wisdom 1149
 The Love of Wisdom 1694
 The Path to Wisdom 1702–1704
 The Soul-Power 1305
 The Three Forces of the Warrior 996–997
 The Wisdom Language 1760
 The Wisdom of the Goddess 1525
 To be taught Wisdom 353
 Western words for “Wisdom” 1354
 What does it mean to search for Wisdom? 387
 What is Wisdom? 1685
 Wisdom: the Light Path 1354
 Wisdom and Understanding 439

Wisdom-Mind. See Buddhi-Manas, Mind of Light, Prajñā

Witchcraft. See also Psychism, Magic

Dangers of Black Witchcraft 371
 Yogic Powers and Psychism 579

Witness. See also Watcher, Draṣṭā

Draṣṭā: the Seer 542
 Śākṣī: the Witness 1212
 The Fourth State 499
 Vipāśyanā: Internal Observation 1221–1223

Womb

The Golden Womb (graph) 42

Women. *See also* Feminine Principle

- Discrimination by Piscean religions 384
- Female Buddhas 1110
- Future Masters of Tantra 944
- Suppressed by caste system 378
- The Female Dominant 924–925
- The Feminine Heart 925
- The Feminine Suppressed 910

Word. *See also* Logos, Divine Name

- Āurū, Ōrū, Nāda 550–551
- God's Cosmic Symphony 1649
- Manifests through the Avatāras 664
- Meditation on the Sacred Word 1216–1217
- Mistranslated as the Bible 663
- Tantric meditations on the Word 951–952
- The Action of the Primordial Sound (graph) 165
- The Cosmic Christ 662–663
- The Creative Power of the Primordial Language of Sound 1075
- The Descent of the Word (graph) 118
- The Heart is the door to the Word of God 438
- The Logos: the Word of God 114–115
- The three stages of manifestation of the Word 1353
- The Universal Christ 440
- The Voice of God (Sūfi) 864–865
- The Word, Logos, Voice, Name 1646–1648
- The Word (Metanoia) 1455
- What is the Name? 1259

Work

- Zen Work 810

Worldly consciousness

- Art and the Follies of Man 470
- In Bondage to the Mind 238
- Liberation from Worldly Consciousness 1233
- Protagonists of Ignorance 382–383
- Separatism and the Law of Love 386
- Some Human Evils 384–385
- The Breakdown of Family 473
- The Education System 480
- The Masculinization of Children 478–479
- The Ordinary Mind 896–897
- The Way of the World 380

- Types of Humanity 376
- Where are your Wisemen? 387
- Zen and the World 758–759

World Mother. *See also* Goddess, Kuṇḍalinī

- 8 Kuṇḍalinī and the Goddess 141–158
- 21 The Call of the World Mother 467–488
- 63 The Heart of the Divine Mother 1491–1514
- Madonna and Child (graph) 469
- Madonna: the Mother Principle 470
- Śrī Jagadambā: the Mother of the World 1498–1499
- The Breath of the Divine Mother 142
- The Divine Bipolarity 471
- The Feminine Virtues 468–469
- The Mother of the World 147
- The Virgin and the Mother 144
- The World Mother of Compassionate Heart 145

Worry

- Overstimulated Throat Centre 1431

Worship

- Idol-Worship 655
- Seged (Aramaic) 1341
- The Magic of Ritual Worship 366–371
- To Worship Jesus... 680
- To Worship the Divine Incarnations 1270–1272
- To Worship the Sun 1586
- Worship only the Divine Self 1226

Wu

- Terms of Awakening 766
- Wu-Hsin: no-mind 763

Wu-Wei

- Action in stillness or not-doing 1133
- Nirvāṇa is Wu-Wei 100
- The Not-Doing of the Eternal 766

Wuqūf-Qalbī

- Awareness of the Heart 848

Y

Yahweh, Yahveh. *See also* IHVH, Yehovah

Christian Meditation on the Holy Breath 1346

Pronunciation of IHVH 1460

The Vowels in the Heart 1303

Yajña

Antar-Yajña: Inner Worship 1129

Definition 30

Heart Action 1331

On the Wings of Devotion 1129

Ritual Magic 366

Yajña Bija 1551

Yārṇ

Potent Vibrations: Bija-Mantra 1546

Yama

Definition 562, 563

Stage One of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 566–567

Yang. *See* Yin and Yang

Yantra

Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520

Definition 1571

Meditation with a Seed 1186

Yaqīn

The Five Stages of Certainty (Arabic) 895

The Light of Certainty 848

Yehovah. *See also* IHVH, Yahweh

Derivation and pronunciation 106

Jehovah Aloah Va Daath: the Christ in the Heart 441

Pronunciation of IHVH 1460

The “jealous” God 104

The Eternal One confused with a tribal god 106

Translated as “the Lord” 121, 474, 1460

Yekhidah

The Hebrew I AM 1458

Yeshua, Yeheshua

Hebrew Divine Words for Healing 1456

Jesus: the Fire of Love 1725

Jesus Christ, Son of Man 668

Meditations in the Heart Centre 1294

Names of the Great Master Jesus 661

The Evolution of Christian Prayer 713

The Gnostic Teachings 1108

The Jesus Mantra and the Sacred Heart Initiation 1356

The Only Son of God? 669

To Call upon Jesus 679

Variations of the Name of Jesus 1356

Yeheshuah: the Christ-Child-Light in the Heart 718–719

Yeshua: the Secret Hebrew Name 1276–1277

Yeshua is you, the Human Soul 443

Yeheshuvah

The Rose of Love and the Cross of Light 1357

Yesod

The Kabbalistic Tree of Life 358–359

Yielding

The Power of Yielding 1088

Yin and Yang

Mountains, Clouds and Water 783

The Zen Master according to Lao Tzu 780–781

Yin, Yang, Tao 476–477

Yoga

23 The Goal of Yoga 519–530

24 Gems from Patañjali’s Yoga Sūtras 531–558

25 Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 559–576

26 The Yoga of Miraculous Powers 577–606

70 Buddhi Yoga: Liberation by Wisdom 1679–1704

What is Yoga?

Know Yourself 604

Samādhi: the Goal of Yoga 574–575

The Goal of Yoga (graph) 521

The Great Way (conclusion) 605

The School of Yoga seeks to escape 1121

The Three Stages of Yoga 528

The Ultimate Reality is the Meaning of Life 526–527

The Upaniṣads 545

Yoga: definition 30, 180, 520

Yoga-Vidyā: definition 523

Yoga and Religion 527

Yoga-Mārga: the Path of Union 520

You don’t lose yourself in Yoga 381

Aspects of Yoga

- Bhakti Yoga: Divine Union by Devotion 1128
 Haṭha Yoga and Rāja Yoga 524–525
 Jñāna Yoga: the Path of Mental Effort and Knowledge 1124
 Karma Yoga: Divine Union by Action 1132–1133
 Kriyā Yoga: Union through Action 535
 Rāja Yoga: Divine Union by Meditation 1126–1127
 Suṣūpti Yoga: Yoga of the Dream State 276, 299
 The Activities of Yoga-Mārga 520
 The Dividing of Yoga 522–523
 The Science of Cosmic Consciousness 1124
 Viśva Yoga: Cosmic Union 1604
 Yoga Vasiṣṭha: the Most Excellent Yoga 525

Yoga Practice

- Āurṁ, Ōm, Nāda 550–551
 Building the Bridge of Light 554–555
 Modern Yoga Practice 576
 The Art of Alignment 1202
 The Attitude for Yoga 558
 The Esoteric Mantram 551
 The Path of Hearing 553
 The Path of Seeing 552
 The Upaniṣadic Mantrams 546–547
 To Attain the State of Yoga 530
 To meditate on the Sūtras 549
 Yoga Bija 1549
 Yoga in Cosmic Consciousness 1125

Aṣṭāṅga Yoga 559–576

- Beyond Āsana and Prāṇāyāma 573
 Brahmacharya misconceived 567
 Modern Yoga Practice 576
 Pāda II Sūtra 29 562
 Pāda II Sūtra 30 563
 Pāda II Sūtra 31 565
 Pāda II Sūtra 32 564
 Samādhi: the Goal of Yoga 574–575
 Śauca: Purity 570
 Śiva Yoga of the Liṅga Purāṇa 561
 Stage One of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga (Yama) 566–567
 Stage Three of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga (Yoga) 572
 Stage Two of Aṣṭāṅga Yoga (Niyama) 568–569
 Tapas: Spiritual Purification 571
 Yoga by Eight Steps (introduction) 560

The Yoga of Miraculous Powers 577–606

- Categories of Powers 579
 Cosmic Powers 602–603
 Further Powers 598
 Knowledge of Past Lives 601
 Pāda III Sūtras 16–56 (Saṁyama on...) 583–597
 Pāda IV Sūtra I 578
 Powers by Drugs? 578
 Powers of Divine Descent 599
 Powers of the Dream State 600
 Saṁyama 582
 Saṁyama and Parapsychology 582
 Seek not Powers 581
 The General Powers 580–581
 To Taste the Elixir of Life 593
 Yogic Powers and Psychism 579

Patañjali's Yoga Sūtras 531–558

- Pāda I Sūtra 2 536
 Pāda I Sūtra 3 536–537
 Pāda I Sūtra 4 538–539
 Pāda I Sūtra 23 548
 Pāda I Sūtra 27 549
 Pāda I Sūtra 30 556–557
 Pāda II Sūtra I 535
 Pāda II Sūtra 20 542–543
 Pāda II Sūtra 21 544
 Pāda II Sūtra 29 562
 Pāda II Sūtra 30 563
 Pāda II Sūtra 31 565
 Pāda II Sūtra 32 564
 Pāda III Sūtras 16–56 583–597
 Pāda IV Sūtra I 578
 Pāda IV Sūtra 17 540
 Pāda IV Sūtra 18 541
 The Sage Patañjali 534
 The Yoga Sūtras (overview) 532–533
 To meditate on the Sūtras 549

Buddhi Yoga 1679–1704

Evolution, the Plan, the Path 1688–1692

Practice for Wisdom 1700–1701

Right Practice 1696–1697

The Enlightened 1702

The Essence of Wisdom 1680–1684

The Great Mantram of Buddhi Yoga 1682

The Love of Wisdom 1694

The One 1686–1687

The Path to Wisdom 1702–1704

The Secret of Meditation 1698

The Sevenfold Practice 1698

The True Teachers 1694–1695

To Experience Spiritual Ecstasy 1683

What is Wisdom? 1685

Yoga-Agni-Mayam-Śarīram

A transformed physical body 1310

Yogeśvara

Lords of Yoga 1129

Yogī, Yogini

Avoid the Errors of East and West 1122–1123

Is Renunciation Necessary? 1119

Non-Action Misinterpreted 1120

One who has attained Nirvāṇic Consciousness 102

The Knowers and the Yogīs 377

The Yoginī-Mantra 1538

Yoga by Eight Steps 560

Yogī, Yogin, Yoginī: definition 523

Yogī: definition 513

Yoni

Yoni Bija 1550

Yuga

Definition 168

Z**Zazen**

Definition 807

General description 809

Zen Sitting 798

Zen

35 The Spirit of Zen 751–770

36 The Eternal Tao 771–784

37 Zen Meditation 785–804

38 The Path of Zen 805–824

What is Zen?

A “Godless” Religion? 754–755

A Summary of Zen 820–823

Christian Mysticism and Zen 630

Christian Zen 765

Derivation of the word “Zen” 752, 807

False Zen 756–757

Origins of Zen 752

The Path of Non-Duality 762

The Path of Zen or Tantra 1121

What is Zen? 753

Zen and the World 758–759

Zen is not Psychism 757

The Goal of Zen

Enlightenment 766

Satori: the Experience of Illumination 816–817

Terms of Awakening 766

The Goal of Zen 760

The Goal of Zen (graph) 761

The Great Wisdom of the Other Shore 769

Your Original Face 87

When the Mind is Still 768

Tao: the One Mind

Messengers of the One Mind 764

No-Mind and the One Mind 763

Tao: the Great I AM 774

Tao: the Supreme Way 776–778

Tao: the Universal Mind 775

Tao is Silent 779

What is Tao? 772–773

The Zen Path

- Blind Tradition 808
- Kyōsaku: the “big stick” 809
- Life as a Zen Monk 806
- Return to Duty 812
- Rules for a Modern Zen Retreat 811
- Sesshin: the Zen spiritual intensive 808
- Tantra is the Zen of relationship 909
- The Four Vows of the Bodhisattva 814
- The Japanese Zen Retreat (terminology) 807–809
- The Noble Eightfold Path of the Buddha 815
- The Seven Qualities to enter Paradise 813
- The Steps to the Experience of Zen (Sanskrit) 813
- The Ten Mahāyāna Precepts 814
- The Way of the Zen Masters 818
- The Zen Master.** *See also* Guru, Spiritual Masters
- The Enlightenment of Teh Shan 770
- The Governor and the Bird Nest 815
- The Masters on Meditation 804
- The Way of the Zen Masters 818–819
- The Zen Master 782
- The Zen Master according to Lao Tzu 780–781
- Two modern Zen Masters 782
- Zenji: a Zen Master 807

Zen Practice

- Action Zen 802
- A Summary of Zen Meditation 802–803
- Balanced Practice 810
- Meditating on Kōans and Hua-Tous 796–797
- Meditating on the Void 801
- Mindfulness of Breathing 794
- Mountains, Clouds and Water 783
- Quietly Seeing 786
- Salutation to the Buddha 795
- Sayings of Lao Tzu on Zen Meditation 799
- Shikantaza 800–801
- The Attitude of Zen 786
- The Masters on Meditation 804
- The Thought of Enlightenment 767
- When the Mind is Still 768
- Zazen: Zen Sitting 798, 809
- Zen Listening 787–793
- Zen Silence 790–793

Zendō

- Zen definition 807

Zikr

- Prayer in the Heart 846
- The repetition of a prayer 868

Zodiac

- Precessional Age and Zodiacal Age 725
- Zodiacal History 833
- Zodiacos: definition 279

Zoe

- Gnostic Christian definition 737

Zōhar

- Definition 118

Zombie

- Astral shells 81

Zuhd

- The sixth stage of the Journey of the Heart 856

